## Whte

Lansas Puilfo Finance Center
Hugo Wall School of Urban and Public Affairs Whahta Stale University

Troners fat: licianoce Sturyt Who days : Eanset Inclvicuml licome? Fosic en'mel Fimpa by and rakal Sales baras

## meparce: tos

## Beranting of hexenve

Ey

## 

## Wrich emot



PLAINTIFFS'
EX. 311

## Acknowledgments

The author would like to recognize the invaluable contributions of the Kansas Public Finance Center in the Hugo Wall School of Urban and Public Affairs at Wichita State University, under the direction of Regents Professor of Public Finance, W. Bartley Hildreth, Shietha V. Faust, Nickolaus J. Hernandez, Vincent P. Miller, and Felany M. Opiso to the completion of this study.

## Table of Contents

Acknowledgments ..... 2
Table of Contents ..... 3
List of Exhibits ..... 5
Executive Summary ..... 7
Executive Summary ..... 7
Tax Incidence ..... 7
Individual Income Tax ..... 7
Residential Property Tax ..... 7
Retail Sales Tax. ..... 8
Combined Taxes ..... 9
Introduction ..... 10
Definitions ..... 12
Tax Incidence ..... 12
Effective Tax Rate ..... 13
Tax Equity ..... 13
Tax Incidence Models ..... 13
Theoretical Models ..... 13
Partial-Equilibrium Analysis ..... 13
General-Equilibrium Analysis ..... 14
Empirical Models ..... 15
Representative Taxpayer Model ..... 15
Initial Impact Model ..... 16
Economic Incidence Model ..... 16
Incidence Measures ..... 18
Suits Index ..... 19
Kakwani Index ..... 20
Kansas Tax Incidence Model ..... 21
Individual Income Taxes ..... 22
Estimation of Kansas Individual Income Tax Liability ..... 22
Incidence of Kansas Individual Income Taxes ..... 29
County ..... 31
Region ..... 35
Location ..... 37
Concentration ..... 38
Population ..... 39
Income ..... 40
Residential Property Taxes ..... 42
Estimation of Kansas Residential Property Tax Liability ..... 42
Incidence of Kansas Residential Property Taxes ..... 47
County ..... 49
Region ..... 53
Location ..... 54
Concentration ..... 54
Population ..... 54
Income ..... 55
Retail Sales Taxes ..... 55
Estimation of Kansas Retail Sales Tax Liability ..... 56
Incidence of Kansas Retail Sales Taxes ..... 61
County ..... 62
Region ..... 66
Location ..... 67
Concentration ..... 68
Population ..... 68
Income ..... 69
Incidence of Combined Individual Income, Residential Property, and Retail Sales Taxes ..... 69
County ..... 70
Region ..... 75
Location ..... 75
Concentration ..... 76
Population ..... 76
Income ..... 77
Conclusions and Recommendations ..... 77
Tax Incidence ..... 77
Individual Income Tax ..... 78
Residential Property Tax ..... 78
Retail Sales Tax ..... 79
Combined Taxes ..... 79
Incidence Models ..... 80
References ..... 81
Appendices ..... 84

## List of Exhibits

Exhibit 1: State Tax Incidence Models ..... 11
Exhibit 2: Principal Differences among Empirical Tax Incidence Models ..... 18
Exhibit 3: Suits Index ..... 19
Exhibit 4: Kakwani Index ..... 20
Exhibit 5: Percentage of Combined State and Local Tax Revenue, 2003 ..... 21
Exhibit 6: Characteristics of Individual Income Taxpayers ..... 23
Exhibit 7: Distribution of Income by Household Type ..... 23
Exhibit 8: Imputed Taxable Income ..... 24
Exhibit 9: 2003 Individual Income Tax Computation Schedules ..... 24
Exhibit 10: Imputed Gross Taxes per Household before Credits ..... 25
Exhibit 12: Imputed Child and Dependent Care Credits ..... 25
Exhibit 13: Imputed Taxes less Refundable Credits ..... 26
Exhibit 14: Imputed Earned Income Credits ..... 26
Exhibit 15: Homestead Refund Schedule ..... 27
Exhibit 16: Imputed Homestead Refund ..... 28
Exhibit 17: Imputed Food Sales Tax Refund ..... 28
Exhibit 18: Imputed Income Tax Liability ..... 28
Exhibit 19: Percentage of Individual Income Taxes Paid ..... 29
Exhibit 20: Individual Income Tax Incidence ..... 31
Exhibit 21: Average Effective Individual Income Tax Rates by County ..... 32
Exhibit 22: Variations in Effective Income Tax Rates ..... 33
Exhibit 23: Individual Income Tax Incidence by County ..... 34
Exhibit 24: Variations in Income Tax Suits Indices ..... 35
Exhibit 25: Variations in Income Tax Kakwani Indices ..... 35
Exhibit 26: Kansas Economic Reporting Regions ..... 36
Exhibit 27: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Region ..... 37
Exhibit 28: Kansas Border and Non-Border Counties ..... 37
Exhibit 29: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Location ..... 38
Exhibit 30: Kansas Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Rural Counties ..... 39
Exhibit 31: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Concentration ..... 39
Exhibit 32: Kansas Counties by Population ..... 40
Exhibit 33: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Population ..... 40
Exhibit 34: Kansas Counties by Income ..... 41
Exhibit 35: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Income ..... 41
Exhibit 36: Characteristics of Residential Property Taxpayers ..... 44
Exhibit 37: Distribution of Income by Occupancy Type ..... 45
Exhibit 38: Imputed Residential Property Taxes per Household ..... 46
Exhibit 39: Percentage of Property Taxes Paid ..... 47
Exhibit 40: Residential Property Tax Incidence ..... 48
Exhibit 41: Average Effective Residential Property Tax Rates by County ..... 50
Exhibit 42: Variations in Average Effective Property Tax Rates ..... 51
Exhibit 43: Residential Property Tax Incidence by County ..... 52
Exhibit 44: Variations in Property Tax Indices ..... 53
Exhibit 45: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Region ..... 53
Exhibit 46: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Location ..... 54
Exhibit 47: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Concentration ..... 54
Exhibit 48: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Population ..... 55
Exhibit 49: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Income ..... 55
Exhibit 50: Average Annual Household Expenditures by Type and Income. ..... 59
Exhibit 51: Retail Sales Tax Incidence ..... 62
Exhibit 52: Average Effective Retail Sales Tax Rates by County ..... 63
Exhibit 53: Variations in Average Effective Sales Tax Rates ..... 64
Exhibit 54: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by County ..... 65
Exhibit 55: Variations in Sales Tax Suits Indices ..... 66
Exhibit 56: Variations in Sales Tax Kakwani Indices ..... 66
Exhibit 57: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Region ..... 67
Exhibit 58: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Location ..... 67
Exhibit 59: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Concentration ..... 68
Exhibit 60: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Population ..... 68
Exhibit 61: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Population ..... 69
Exhibit 62: Combined Tax Incidence by Income Class ..... 70
Exhibit 63: Combined Average Effective Tax Rates by County ..... 71
Exhibit 64: Variations in Combined Average Effective Tax Rates ..... 72
Exhibit 65: Combined Tax Incidence by County ..... 73
Exhibit 66: Variations in Combined Tax Suits Indices ..... 74
Exhibit 67: Variations in Combined Tax Kakwani Indices ..... 74
Exhibit 68: Combined Tax Incidence by Region ..... 75
Exhibit 69: Combined Tax Incidence by Location ..... 75
Exhibit 70: Combined Tax Incidence by Concentration ..... 76
Exhibit 71: Combined Tax Incidence by Population ..... 76
Exhibit 72: Combined Tax Incidence by Income ..... 77

## Executive Summary

## Tax Incidence

- Tax incidence analysis is the study of who ultimately bears the economic burden of a tax.
- The effective tax rate is the tax rate paid as a percentage of income.
- A progressive tax is a tax for which the effective tax rate rises as income rises.
- A proportional tax is a tax for which the effective tax rate does not change with income.
- A regressive tax is a tax for which the effective tax rate falls as income rises.
- Individual income, residential property, and retail sales taxes accounted for $\$ 6.4$ billion or 83.0 percent of all Kansas state and local government taxes in 2003.


## Individual Income Tax

- Because of its graduated tax rate structure and allowance of personal exemptions and deductions, the individual income tax is, by design, progressive. The average effective tax rate for individual income taxes for the state as a whole is 3.2 percent. Effective tax rates rise significantly with increases in household income. At the low end, the ETR for the income tax is -7.4 percent for the lowest income group. It rises steadily to 4.7 percent for the highest income group. Lower income households can receive refundable tax credits, which can more than offset any income tax liabilities. Based on household composition single households without children and non-family households have the highest ETR at 4.1 percent, while married couples with children have the lowest ETR at 2.0 percent.
- The Kansas individual income tax is modestly progressive. Although the Kansas individual income tax is only modestly progressive, it tends to be more progressive than many other states because it is comprised of only three brackets, with some taxpayers subject to the highest rate with taxable income as low as $\$ 30,000$. The progressivity of the individual income tax nearly offsets the regressivity of the other taxes.
- The counties with the highest average ETRs are in the Wichita area, the Lawrence area, and in western Kansas, while the counties with the lowest rates tend to be in the north and southeast areas of the state. Taxpayers in more densely populated counties areas are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in less densely populated areas.
- Kansas individual income tax is less progressively distributed in the state's urban areas than in other areas, meaning that lower income households bear a larger share of the burden in these areas.


## Residential Property Tax

- The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 2.3 percent, with the lowest income population group paying an effective tax rate of 23.6 percent,
while the highest income population group paying an effective tax rate of 0.6 percent. This result derives because lower income households tend to spend a higher proportion of income on housing than higher income households. In some cases, effective tax rates of over 100 percent may be reported in cases where the taxpayer may be occupying a high value residence, while receiving a low level of Kansas adjusted gross income.
- The Kansas residential property tax is significantly regressive. Property taxes were regressive across all household groups. Overall, households paid 2.3 percent of their income in property taxes. The lowest income group (under $\$ 10,000$ ) paid 23.6 percent of their income in property taxes. In contrast, the highest-income households ( $\$ 200,000$ and over) spent an average of 0.6 percent of their income on property taxes.
- The counties with the highest ETRs are concentrated in the northeast, while the counties with the lowest rates tend to be in the southwest. However, taxpayers in less densely populated areas are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in more densely populated areas. This may be due in part to the presence of economies of scale in service provision that may be present in more densely populated areas, but less pervasive in less densely populated areas.
- The Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in the state's urban and suburban areas where higher value residences are more likely to be located, while the tax tends to be more regressively distributed in the state's rural areas where there is less likely to be higher value residences.
- Since the residential property tax includes both a uniform state component and non-uniform local government components, regional variations are the result of the distribution of wealth and income in the respective regions, the composition of that income, and local discretionary tax policy decisions.


## Retail Sales Tax

- Average Kansas household pays $\$ 1,595$ in retail sales taxes annually. The largest amount goes to housing (\$416), food (\$395), and transportation (\$352). The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 3.7 percent. For 2003, the effective consumer sales tax rate for the lowest income group was 16.5 percent, compared to the rate for the highest income group of 2.3 percent.
- Taxpayers in moderately populated areas are paying higher ETRs than those living in more or less densely populated areas.
- The Kansas retail sales tax is moderately regressive. Retail sales taxes in Kansas tend to be more regressive than many states because of the base of the tax is relatively broad and has relatively few major exemptions for such as for food and clothing.
- The Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in the state's suburban areas. This may be due to the presence of a greater proportion of higher income households and the location of regional shopping malls in suburban areas.


## Combined Taxes

- Combined state and local taxes are proportional to slightly regressive. However, combined taxes in several counties are slightly progressive. The lowest income group (under $\$ 10,000$ ) paid 32.7 percent of income in taxes. The effective tax rates decreased slightly for the middle-range of households, ranging from 14.6 percent to 7.6 percent. These households had income between $\$ 10,000$ and $\$ 199,000$. The highest income group ( $\$ 200,000$ and over), paid 7.7 percent of income in taxes. The combined average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 9.2 percent. Taxpayers in moderately populated areas tend to pay higher ETRs than those living in less densely populated areas. Combined taxes are less regressively distributed in less populated areas than in more populated areas.
- On average the sales tax ( 3.7 percent) accounted for the largest burden most households. The second largest tax was the sales tax ( 3.2 percent). Although the property tax is the most regressive of the three taxes, it accounted for the smallest burden (2.3 percent)
- Refundable tax credits increase the progressivity of the Kansas tax structure. The earned income tax credit makes the individual income tax increases progressive at low-income levels. The Homestead credit sharply reduces, though it does not eliminate, the regressivity of the property tax for low-income homeowners and renters. While refundable credits significantly reduced the burden of the poorest households, they did not completely eliminate the regressivity of the property tax.


## Introduction

Former Senator Russell Long of Louisiana had a succinct definition of tax reform: "Tax reform means 'don't tax you, don't tax me, tax that fellow behind the tree."' While states tinker with their tax systems every year, most have tended to overlook the need for more fundamental tax reform to reflect structural economic change. Reform, according to University of Tennessee professor William Fox, "would seem to achieve more goals than just revenue chasing. Other goals might include better revenue elasticity, improved fairness, reduced efficiency costs, easier administration and compliance."

Reconfiguring a tax system is a daunting task and broad tax reform efforts are not undertaken lightly. Yet most states have at least considered it at one time or another, usually through commissioning a tax study or appointing a blue ribbon panel.

At least 37 states have conducted tax studies since 2000 (State Tax Study Commissions, 2004).

The benefits to a state and its residents of developing the capacity to determine the incidence of its tax structure are many (Mazerov, 2002):

- Making information about the distribution of tax liabilities across different income groups available to policymakers and to the public at large ensures that discussion about "who pays?" and 'who should pay?" state and local taxes can be included in the debate that accompanies the formulation of tax policy.
- The availability of such information makes it much more possible for lawmakers to formulate tax change proposals that affect tax burdens in the way they intend.
- States can use information about how tax proposals affect the distribution of their tax systems to ensure that tax changes complement rather than work against the priorities that have shaped spending decisions.
- Moreover, it is important to prepare distributional analyses periodically and not just when major tax changes are being considered. A comprehensive study of the overall distribution of state and local tax burdens by income at regular intervals allows elected officials and the residents of a state to step back from time to time and assess the implications of changes in tax policy that may have been made piecemeal over the course of years. Regular tax incidence studies also allow policymakers and the public to determine whether changes in a state's economy have resulted in an unintended shift in tax burdens among people in different economic circumstances. This knowledge can lead to initiatives to change the resulting distribution. In addition, developing the capacity to do regular tax incidence studies usually means that the capacity exists to study tax changes when they are proposed.

Exhibit 1: State Tax Incidence Models

| States with Multi-tax Economic Incidence Models |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Latest periodic "mapshor" report |
| Colorado |  | 1094 |
| Maine |  | 2000 |
| Minmesota |  | 2001 |
| Missouri |  | None |
| Nebraska |  | None |
| Oregon |  | 2001 |
| Texas |  | 2001 |
| Washington |  | None |
| States Developing Multi-tax Economic Incidence Models |  |  |
| Alabama New Hanmshire |  |  |
| States with Multi-tax Iutial Tax Impact-Type Models |  |  |
|  |  | Latest periodic "snapshot" report |
| Utah |  | $2001$ |
| States with Personal Tmeome Tax Microsimulation Models |  |  |
| Afizona | Massaclusets | Onio |
| California | Michigan | Pennsylvama |
| Delaware | Mississippi | Rhode Istand |
| Illinots | Montana | Vermont |
| Iowa | New Jersey | Virginia |
| Kansas | New Mexico | Wiscongin |
| Kentucky | New Yort |  |
| Maryland | North Carolina |  |
| States Lacking a Signficant Tax Incidence Analysis Capacity |  |  |
| Alaska* | Hawaii | Oklatoma |
| Arkansas | Idallo | South Carolina |
| Comnecticut | Indiana | South Dakota* |
| Dist of Colunbia | Louisiana | Tennessee* |
| Florida* | Nevada* | West Virginia |
| Georgia | North Dakota | Wyoming* |
| *States without personal income taxes |  |  |

Source: Mazerov, 2002.

According to Mazerov (2002) three states, Maine, Minnesota, and Texas, have enacted laws mandating that the state conduct both periodic studies of the incidence of the overall state tax system and analyses of the distributional impact of proposed tax legislation. Exhibit 1 presents the tax incidence analysis capacity of the various states.

This study measures how the burden of Kansas state and local taxes individual income, residential property, and retail sales taxes were distributed across Kansas households in tax year 2003. The study analyzes the distribution of $\$ 6.4$ billion state and local taxes across 2.6 million Kansas households. The taxes include state individual income taxes ( $27.7 \%$ of the total), and state and local property taxes, and state and local sales taxes (34.2\%).

## Definitions

## Tax Incidence

Tax incidence is the study of who ultimately bears the economic burden of a tax. Broadly speaking, tax incidence analysis examines the impact of taxes on the distribution of income within a society. To compare the tax burden of one set of the population to another, it is useful to measure the tax burden as a percentage of household income: Tax Incidence = Tax Burden / Household Income. Thus, the task of a tax incidence study is to estimate: (1) the tax burden for a particular household or group of households; and (2) household income for that household or group (Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study, 2004).

Tax incidence analysis begins with the basic premise that the party with the legal responsibility to pay a tax may not be the party whose economic wellbeing is ultimately impaired by the imposition of the tax (Fullerton and Metcalf, 2002). The legal incidence of a tax concerns who has the legal obligation to remit a tax. The economic incidence of a tax concerns whose economic wellbeing is ultimately negatively affected due to the tax. The economic incidence and the legal incidence is usually the same for taxes imposed on households. However, for taxes imposed on businesses this may not be the case. The economic incidence of a tax may differ from the legal incidence of a tax due to tax shifting. Tax shifting occurs when one party is able to shift the economic burden of a tax onto another party by engaging in avoidance behavior. The Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) defines tax shifting as the process by which the incidence of a tax is transferred from the entity legally obligated to pay the tax to entity ultimately bearing the economic impact of the tax.

However, tax avoidance should be distinguished from tax evasion. On the one hand, tax evasion is illegally failing to pay a tax that is legally owed. On the other hand, tax avoidance involves changing one's behavior to legally limit tax liability. A tax may be forward shifted onto a party downstream in the course of commerce or backward shifted onto a party upstream in the course of commerce. For example, in most cases retailers have the legal obligation to collect and remit sales taxes, however, they may avoid the economic burden by shifting the burden of the tax forward onto consumers in the form of higher prices. Some business taxes may also be backward shifted onto workers and suppliers in the form of lower wages and payments.

## Effective Tax Rate

One basic measure of tax incidence is to compare effective tax rates (ETR) across income classes. The effective tax rate is the tax rate paid as a percentage of gross income. The measure of income used in this study is Kansas adjusted gross income. However, when using the ETR as a measure of tax incidence it should be noted that effective tax rates for low income groups are unreliable for several reasons. Lower income groups include households with temporarily low incomes or who consume based on wealth rather than current income (retirees, for example).

## Tax Equity

Tax equity has two primary components. Horizontal equity concerns whether taxpayers with comparable abilities to pay, owe comparable amounts of tax. Vertical equity concerns the rationality of the tax structure. A tax is regarded as being progressive if the proportion of income paid as tax increases as income increases, a tax is proportional if the proportion of income paid as tax remains constant regardless of income, and a tax is considered to be regressive if the proportion of income paid as tax decreases as income increases. The Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) uses the following definitions:

- Progressive tax-A tax for which the effective tax rate rises as income rises.
- Proportional tax-A tax for which the effective tax rate does not change with income.
- Regressive tax-A tax for which the effective tax rate falls as income rises.

According to the ability-to-pay principle a taxation scheme is equitable if taxpayers are charged according to their ability to pay. Based on the ability-to-pay principle a progressive tax would be regarded as being equitable because those with a greater ability to pay would pay a higher proportion of their income in the form of taxation. A proportional tax may be regarded as equitable to the extent that all taxpayers would pay the same proportion of their income as tax. Thus, higher income taxpayers would be paying a higher absolute dollar amount of taxes than lower income taxpayers. Alternatively, according to the benefit principle, a taxation scheme is fair if taxpayers are charged according to the benefit they receive from government services. Even a regressive tax may be regarded as being fair to the extent that the distribution of the benefit of government services may accrue more to lower income taxpayers than to higher income taxpayers. In many cases even for regressive taxes, although lower income taxpayers pay a higher proportion of their income as tax, higher income taxpayers still actually pay a higher absolute dollar value of taxes.

## Tax Incidence Models

## Theoretical Models

## Partial-Equilibrium Analysis

The most basic type of theoretical tax incidence analysis is partial-equilibrium analysis. This approach focuses on the context of a single market, ignoring any taxinduced effects on other markets. Even if only one party is legally responsible for paying the tax, the burden may be borne both by consumers and producers. Keeping in
mind, however, that the burden on producers is a burden on people, things do not pay taxes; the producers' burden may result in lower profits to the owners, lower wages to employees, or lower prices for other factors of production. How the sellers' burden is divided among factors of production cannot be determined in single-market analysis. Generally, the party who is less able to change their behavior will bear the larger share of the burden. Willingness to change behavior as a tax alters prices is characterized by the price elasticity. If consumers are more able to change behavior than producers, then demand will be relatively more price elastic than supply, and producers will bear the greater burden of any tax. If producers are more able to change behavior, then supply will be more price elastic than demand, and consumers will bear the greater share of the burden. If supply is perfectly inelastic, reflecting that the same quantity will be supplied regardless of price, producers bear the full burden of the tax. If demand is perfectly inelastic, then consumers will not change their behavior as a tax alters price, so that the consumers' price rises by the full amount of the tax, and thus consumers bear the full burden of the tax. A tax also imposes an efficiency cost as consumers and producers are induced to switch to less desirable alternatives. The efficiency cost is the difference between the benefit to consumers and opportunity cost to society of each unit of the product foregone. That is, the difference between marginal social benefit and marginal social cost. Two limitations of single-market analysis are that: the effects in other markets, whether for other goods or for the same good in a different location, are not considered and the manner in which any producers' burden gets distributed among the various factors of production is not explicitly analyzed (Zodrow, 1999). Examples of studies that use this approach include the Texas' Comptroller's annual Tax Exemptions and Tax Incidence (2005) study and the Utah State Tax Commission's Western States' Tax Burdens Fiscal Year 2002-2003: Initial State and Local Tax Burdens for Selected Western States, Revised (MacDonald, 2004). Texas law requires the Comptroller to provide these estimates to the Governor and Legislature prior to each regular legislative session. The Utah model uses a sample of individual income tax returns for over 34,000 full year resident taxpayers, and takes all necessary data from their state returns and, where possible, federal tax returns.

## General-Equilibrium Analysis

However, partial-equilibrium analysis is limited because most taxes have important effects on markets other than the one in which they are assessed. The imposition of a tax may have an effect in parallel markets and factor markets. The primary insight obtained from such models is that effects in markets other than that in which a tax is introduced are often very important (Zodrow, 1999). Two examples of studies that use this approach are the Nebraska Tax Burden Study (2002) and the Oregon Tax Incidence Model (2001).

The Nebraska model is based upon a series of data sets constructed from tax files developed by the Nebraska Department of Revenue and the U.S. Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service. These files contain information on Nebraska resident taxpayers and businesses. The four tax files used in this study are the 1999 Federal Information Return Master File (IRMF), the Nebraska Business Master File (NBMF), and the 1999 Nebraska Individual Income Tax Form 1040N. In addition, wage and salary information for the State of Nebraska developed by the U.S. Department of

Commerce Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) is used in this study for comparison purposes.

The federal IRMF is initially used to develop a data set detailing wage and employment information for Nebraska residents. This file contains information regarding the number of employees, number of jobs, total wages, and the amounts of deferred compensation and dependent care benefits. The IRMF data is used to study employment and compensation summarized by the size of the employer and by the location of employees.

In order to obtain employment and compensation information, the IRMF data is merged with the NBMF data summarized by business sector of the employer. This merged IRMF and NBMF data is merged again with information from the Nebraska Individual Income Tax Form 1040N in order to develop adjusted gross income (AGI) information for each Nebraska household. The AGI data is used to calculate imputed Nebraska income and sales taxes. The results of the calculated taxes can be summarized to study Nebraska taxes by location, employer size, or industrial sector. Finally, the study uses BEA data on wages by industrial sector to compare the results of the study data.

The foundation of the Oregon Tax Incidence Model is a computable general equilibrium model of the Oregon economy. The model specifies a description of the relationships among state households, businesses, and governments and the rest of the world. The Oregon economy is divided into 110 distinct sectors: 29 industrial sectors, two factor sectors (labor and capital), eight household sectors, one investment sector, 69 government sectors, and one sector which represents the rest of the world. The government sector is the most detailed sector in the model because of its focus on the impact of state government policy.

## Empirical Models

## Representative Taxpayer Model

The representative taxpayer approach to analyzing tax incidence compares tax liabilities at different income levels by calculating state and local taxes that would be paid by predefined "representative" taxpayers. Because taxpayer profiles are constructed hypothetically, the results are only an extrapolation of how tax liabilities would be distributed under the given assumptions. A representative taxpayer model calculates the state and local taxes that would be paid by hypothetical taxpayers based on income, consumption, homeownership, and demographic characteristics. A predefined number of taxpayer profiles are created. Varying levels of income are assigned to the profiles, and then additional characteristics affecting tax liability that would be typical for taxpayers of each income level are assigned. Other variables potentially affecting state and local tax liabilities are also assigned to each profile. For example, profiles are assumed to be renters or homeowners, and data from the Census Bureau are used to assign typical home values for families at each income level. Data from the U.S. Labor Department's Consumer Expenditure Survey may be used to estimate the share of income for each profile devoted to purchasing different types of goods and services, which determines the families' sales tax liabilities. Family sizes and ages of household members are assigned, which affect the number (and in many
states the magnitude) of personal exemptions subtracted on state income tax returns. Finally, assumptions are made concerning the location of the profiled families within the state, since property tax rates usually vary widely among different local jurisdictions (Mazerov, 2002)

An example of a study that uses this approach is the District of Columbia's annual Tax Rates and Tax Burdens (2005) study. The Office of the Chief Financial Officer for Washington, DC produces an annual report that compares the rates and burdens of major taxes in the District of Columbia with states and other large cities in the United States. This study compares tax burdens in 51 different locations for a hypothetical family of four. The major state and local tax burdens for the family in the District of Columbia are compared with those in the largest city in each state.

In addition, the office also analyzes the relative tax position of the District compared to surrounding jurisdictions. This study compares the state and local tax burdens on a hypothetical family of four in six major metropolitan Washington area jurisdictions: the District of Columbia; the Maryland counties of Montgomery and Prince George's; the Virginia counties of Arlington and Fairfax; and the City of Alexandria in Virginia.

The hypothetical family in this study consists of two wage-earning spouses and two school-age children. Families with annual gross income levels of $\$ 25,000, \$ 50,000$, $\$ 75,000, \$ 100,000$, and $\$ 150,000$ for each jurisdiction are analyzed. Families at the $\$ 25,000$ and $\$ 50,000$ income levels are assumed to own their own home and one automobile. Families with annual incomes of $\$ 75,000, \$ 100,000$ and $\$ 150,000$ are assumed to own their own home and two automobiles. This study compares the tax burden in each jurisdiction for the hypothetical family for four major tax categories: individual income tax, sales tax, real estate tax and the automobile-related taxes.

## Initial Impact Model

The initial tax impact approach is equivalent to the economic incidence approach in terms of analyzing the distribution among income groups of taxes directly imposed on households. Both approaches are based on taxpayer profiles constructed from sampled income tax returns and third-party data using statistical sampling and matching methods. The major difference between the two approaches is that the initial impact approach attempts to analyze only those taxes with an initial impact on households themselves while the economic incidence approach includes the impact of business taxes, which may be shifted onto other parties such as consumers and/or workers in the form of higher prices and/or lower wages. Initial tax impact models avoid some of the resource demands and economic theory disputes that are entailed in integrating taxes imposed on business into a tax distribution model (Mazerov, 2002).

## Economic Incidence Model

The economic incidence approach is the most comprehensive method of determining how tax obligations are distributed among income groups. The economic incidence approach incorporates the impact both of taxes imposed directly on households and of taxes that are imposed initially on businesses and then passed through to households. The model is based on a representative sample of all taxpayers, and the model's results therefore can be generalized to the entire population
of a state. The economic incidence model requires more preparation and data collection than the initial tax impact model or the representative taxpayer model (Mazerov, 2002).

The core of an economic incidence model is a statistical sample of state income tax returns. Information from the tax returns is supplemented with information about sources of income not reported on the return, such as home values, monthly rent payments, and similar variables that may affect income tax or property tax liabilities. Such information may come from the U.S. Census Bureau, state or local property tax office, or other agency that collects relevant data. The information may be integrated with each taxpayer profile in one of two ways. If the actual data can be obtained for the precise taxpayer-a so-called "hard match"-the information may be combined directly. If this cannot be done, then a "statistical match" may be done. Statistical matching involves imputing a value for an unknown variable by using a sample of households with similar characteristics. Estimates of household expenditure patterns generally are taken from Consumer Expenditure Survey, compiled by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, and are added to all of the household profiles. This information is used most often to analyze the distribution of sales and excise tax liabilities. Expenditure information must be added from a third-party source because very little relevant information of this kind can be gleaned from income tax returns. The taxpayer profile data are used to calculate tax liability for whatever household-level taxes are included in the economic incidence model. Economic incidence models may also estimate the amount of business taxes that should be assigned to each household profile. The models incorporate assumptions concerning the extent to which business taxes paid by businesses are passed on to individuals through higher prices for consumers, lower wages for workers, or lower returns to shareholders (Mazerov, 2002).

Three examples that use this approach include the Institute on Taxation and Economic Policy's (ITEP) study, Who Pays?: A Distributional Analysis of the Tax Systems in all 50 States, 2nd Edition (McIntyre, et al.), the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005), and the Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004). The ITEP model uses one of the largest databases of tax returns and supplementary data in existence, with nearly three quarters of a million records. The ITEP model's approach is very similar to that used by the congressional Joint Committee on Taxation, the U.S. Treasury Department and the Congressional Budget Office.

The Minnesota modet includes detailed information on income and taxes for a stratified random sample of 63,808 Minnesota households. This sample is then extrapolated to represent over 2.3 million Minnesota households. Individual income tax returns and property tax refund returns filed with the Department of Revenue were the primary sources of information and were supplemented with data on nontaxable income obtained from various sources. The use of social security numbers to merge income data from different sources for specific individuals is a unique and important aspect of this study. Income data was matched, for example, with property tax and market value information for individual homeowners. Information obtained from the American Community Survey of the United States Bureau of the Census was used to calibrate a number of items, notably nontaxable income and property tax-related variables. American Community Survey data were also used to estimate annual rent expenditures
for renter households. Finally, estimates of household spending patterns were obtained from United States Department of Labor Consumer Expenditure Survey data.

The Wisconsin study employs data gathered from individual income tax returns and Homestead Credit returns. This information is collected on a stratified random sample of income tax returns, homestead tax relief credit claims and farmland preservation credit claims weighted to reflect a population of 2.55 million tax filers/credit claimants. Because not all people are required to file income tax returns, the Tax Model does not cover the entire income-receiving population. As such, data for low-income households that are not in the tax-filing population and that do not file a homestead credit return are obtained from non-Department of Revenue sources. Data from the Department of Workforce Development (DWD) allow nontaxable income from Wisconsin Works (W-2) payments and child-care subsidies to be included. The DWD data also allow for additional sample members who did not file either a Wisconsin income tax return or a homestead or farmland preservation credit claim. Non-filer households that received social security benefits were also added to the Tax Model data. A one-in-ten sample was drawn from the 174,000 non-filer social security recipients using Internal Revenue Service (IRS) informational return data. The IRS data are also used to identify other income sources for non-filers and for nontaxable income of tax filers.

Exhibit 2 identifies principal differences among the types of empirical tax incidence models.

Exhibit 2: Principal Differences among Empirical Tax Incidence Models

|  | Taxes <br> Included | Selection Method for <br> Taxpayer Data |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| "Economic" Incidence Model | Household taxes <br> and <br> Business taxes passed- <br> through to households | Statistics-based sample of <br> actual faxpayers |
| Initial Tax Impact Model | Household taxes only* | Statistics-based sample of <br> actual taxpayers |
| Representative Taxpayer Model | Household taxes only* | Subjective construction <br> of hypothetical taxpayers |

*Both models sonetimes incude estimates of property taxes on rental properties owned by businesses that are passed-through into rent payments of households.

Source: Mazerov, 2002.

## Incidence Measures

Measuring the tax burden as a percentage of household income allows a comparison of incidence across household groups. However, this does not provide a measure of the overall progressivity of a tax (Wisconsin, 2004). Although the definition of tax progressivity is generally agreed upon, there is not specific agreement on how it
should be measured. There have been many alternative means proposed for measuring tax progressivity. These measures may be categorized two ways: based on what the measure purports to measure and what affects the actual value of the measure. Within the category of measures of what affects the value of the measure, the measures may be further divided into two subcategories: structural measures and distributional measures. Structural measures are determined by the relationship between the amount of income and the amount of tax imposed on that income. Distributional measures are determined by both the tax structure and the distribution of income. Distributional measures may be further divided based on the measure of dispersion used: a measure of concentration or a measure of income equality. Some of the more commonly used distributional measures based on concentration include: effective progression, the Pechman-Okner Index, the Reynolds-Smolensky Index, the Khetan-Poddar Index, the Kakwani Index, and the Khetan-Poddar-Suits Index (Kiefer, 1986). Most of these indices are adaptations of the Lorenz Curve and the Gini Coefficient of income equality. Indices based on income equality are derived from social welfare functions and assumptions about society's preference for income equity. For computational purposes this study will employ the Suits Index and the Kakwani Index as alternative measures of tax progressivity.

## Suits Index

The Suits Index was developed to measure and compare different degrees of progressivity of taxes. The Suits Index is based on a comparison of the cumulative proportion of income and the cumulative proportion of taxes. The Suits Index is a measure of the progressivity of a tax or tax system. The value of the index can vary between -1 and +1 . Positive values reflect progressivity; negative values show regressivity, and values around zero indicate proportionality (Suits, 1977). Exhibit 3 depicts a hypothetical Suits Index. Graphically, the value of the Suits Index equals [1(Area below Incidence Curve/Area below Proportional Line)]. Tax regime A would be illustrative of a tax that is extremely progressive, while tax regime $B$ would be indicative of a tax structure that is extremely regressive. The Minnesota, Oregon, Texas, and Wisconsin incidence studies use the Suits Index as their measures of tax incidence.

Exhibit 3: Suits Index


Source: Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study, 2004.

## Kakwani Index

The Kakwani Index was developed to analyze the effect of taxation on income distribution and vice versa. The Kakwani Index is based on a measure of tax concentration (Kakwani, 1977). The Kakwani Index is determined by the distribution of taxes across households as well as the distribution of pre-tax income. The Kakwani Index compares the distribution of taxes to the pre-tax income distribution. If the share of taxes borne by higher-income households exceeds their share of total income, then the tax is considered progressive. If the share of total taxes borne by these households is less than their share of total income, then the tax is considered regressive. Exhibit 4 depicts a hypothetical Kakwani Index by plotting the cumulative proportion of income and cumulative tax share (vertical axis) against the cumulative percent of households (horizontal axis).

Exhibit 4: Kakwani Index


Source: Wisconsin Tax Study, 2004.
With respect to income, the 45-degree line represents a perfectly equal income distribution, whereby each household quintile receives exactly 20 percent of total income. The thick line represents the pre-tax income concentration curve, often referred to as the Lorenz curve. The extent to which this curve sags below the 45degree line represents the degree of inequity in the distribution of income before taxes. In this example, the poorest 20 percent of households receive only 15 percent of total before-tax income. On the other hand, the highest-income quintile received 34 percent of total income.

The thin line represents the tax concentration curve. A tax curve that is identical to the 45 -degree line implies that each population group pays the same share of taxes. A tax concentration curve that sags below the 45-degree line reflects a tax system where the population groups with the lowest income pay a smaller share of taxes than their share of the population and the higher income groups pay a larger share of taxes than their population shares. In both cases, the further the curves are below the diagonal line, income and taxes are more concentrated in the higher income groups.

An indication of progressivity is obtained by comparing the tax concentration curve to the income concentration curve. As seen in Exhibit 4, the Kakwani Index, (K), measures the area below the income concentration curve ( $k+c$ ) minus the area below the tax curve (c).

Thus, the area denoted as $(k)$ measures the area between the income concentration curve and the tax concentration curve. It is measured as a percent of the total area below the 45-degree line $(a+k+c)$. A tax is progressive if the tax concentration curve lies below the income curve, in which case $(\mathrm{K})$ would be positive. A negative value for $K$ occurs when the tax curve lies above the pre-tax income concentration curve and reflects a regressive tax. If the tax and income curves coincide, ( $K$ ) will be zero and reflect a proportional tax. The value of the Kakwani index ranges from -2 to +2 ; the closer it is to those extremes, the more regressive or progressive a tax or tax structure is judged to be. The. Wisconsin Tax Study (2004) uses the Kakwani Index as its measure of tax progressivity.

## Kansas Tax Incidence Model

The underlying structure of the model developed for this study is based upon a methodology established for a study for the Report of the Governor's Tax Equity Task Force (Wong and Snyder, 1995). The taxes included in the Kansas tax incidence model are the state individual income tax, state and local residential property taxes, and state and local retail sales taxes. According to the Kansas Legislative Research Department, state individual income taxes accounted for 27.7 percent of total Kansas state and local taxes, while state and local residential property taxes accounted for 21.1 percent, and state and local retail sales taxes accounted for 34.2 percent. Collectively, the three tax sources accounted for $\$ 6.4$ billion or 83.0 percent of total 2003 state and local taxes collected in Kansas. Exhibit 5 shows the break down of combined state and local tax revenue in 2003 by tax source. Appendix A presents various state tax collections and per capita tax collections by county.

Exhibit 5: Percentage of Combined State and Local Tax Revenue, 2003


Source: Tax Facts, 2005

## Individual Income Taxes

## Estimation of Kansas Individual Income Tax Liability

The individual income tax accounted for $\$ 1.8$ billion of revenue in fiscal year 2003. Income tax rates range from 3.5 percent to 6.45 percent on a tax base that conforms closely to the base for the federal individual income tax (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005).

For the purposes of this study, hypothetical individual income tax liabilities were computed for five household characteristics and 10 income groupings for each of the 105 Kansas counties and five county groupings. The county groupings used were:

- Region,
- Location: Border or non-border,
- Concentration: Metropolitan, micropolitan, or rural,
- Population, and
- Income.

Appendix B presents a detailed listing of the counties comprising the respective groupings.

Data on household characteristics for each county were obtained from the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of General Demographic Characteristics (DP-1). The household characteristics used were:

- Married with children,
- Married without children,
- Single with children,
- Single without children, and
- Nonfamily households.

Data on income groupings for each county were obtained from the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Economic Characteristics (DP-3). The income groupings used were:

- <\$10,000,
- \$10,000-\$14,999,
- \$15,000-\$24,999,
- \$25,000-\$34,999,
- \$35,000-\$49,999,
- \$50,000-\$74,999,
- \$75,000-\$99,999,
- \$100,000-\$149,999,
- \$150,000-\$199,999, and
- $\geq \$ 200,000$.

From the household characteristics and income grouping data for each county, a matrix was constructed to estimate the number and percentage of taxpayers with each combination of characteristics in each county. Data for the county groupings were obtained by tabulating across the constituent counties. Exhibit 6 shows the estimated number and percentage of taxpayers with each combination of characteristics for the state of Kansas as a whole.

Exhibit 6: Characteristics of Individual Income Taxpayers

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | $\$ 35,000-$ | $\$ 50,000-$ | $\$ 75,000$ | $\$ 100,000-$ | $\$ 150,000-$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS , , , | < \$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > $\$ 200,000$ |
| NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 22,333 | 16,642 | 35,948 | 36,524 | 47,177 | 52,995 | 25,098 | 15,803 | 4,045 | 4,358 |
| Married without children | 26,277 | 19,581 | 42,296 | 42,974 | 55,509 | 62,353 | 29,530 | 18,594 | 4,759 | 5,127 |
| Single with children | 7,204 | 5,368 | 11,596 | 11,782 | 15,218 | 17,095 | 8,096 | 5,098 | 1,305 | 1,406 |
| Single without children | 4,233 | 3,154 | 6,814 | 6,923 | 8,942 | 10,045 | 4,757 | 2,995 | 767 | 826 |
| Nonfamily households | 28,789 | 21,452 | 46,339 | 47,081 | 60,814 | 68,313 | 32,352 | 20,372 | 5,214 | 5,617 |
| Total | 88,836 | 66,197 | 142,993 | 145,284 | 187,660 | 210,801 | 99,832 | 62,862 | 16,090 | 17,334 |
| PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 2.2\% | 1.6\% | 3.5\% | 3.5\% | 4.5\% | 5.1\% | 2.4\% | 1.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% |
| Married without children | 2.5\% | 1.9\% | 4.1\% | 4.1\% | 5.3\% | 6.0\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% |
| Single with children | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | 1.5\% | 1.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Single without children | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Nonfamily households | 2.8\% | 2.1\% | 4.5\% | 4.5\% | 5.9\% | 6.6\% | 3.1\% | 2.0\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% |
| Total | 8.6\% | 6.4\% | 13.8\% | 14.0\% | 18.1\% | 20.3\% | 9.6\% | 6.1\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% |

Next the total value of income for each combination of characteristics was estimated based on the midpoint of each income grouping. From this, the proportion of income for each combination of characteristics was derived. Finally, the total value of income attributed to each combination of characteristics was adjusted based on the total value of 2003 Kansas Adjusted Gross Income obtained from the Annual Statistical Report (2005) of the Kansas Department of Revenue. Exhibit 7 shows the estimated distribution of income for each combination of characteristics for the state of Kansas as a whole.

Exhibit 7: Distribution of Income by Household Type

| 2003 INCOME TAXES <br> KANSAS |  | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 10,000- \\ & \$ 14,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 15,000- \\ & \$ 24,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000- \\ & \$ 34,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 35,000- \\ & \$ 49,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 50,000- \\ & \$ 74,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 75,000- \\ & \$ 99,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000- \\ & \$ 149,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 150,000- \\ & \$ 199,999 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS | <\$10,000 | $\$ 14,999$ | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 |  |  |  |  | >\$200,000 |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.1\% | 3.8\% | 6.3\% | 4.2\% | 3.8\% | 1.3\% | 1.7\% |
| Married without children | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 1.6\% | 2.5\% | 4.5\% | 7.4\% | 4.9\% | 4.4\% | 1.6\% | 2.0\% |
| Single with children | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 1.2\% | 2.0\% | 1.3\% | 1.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% |
| Single without children | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 1.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% |
| Nonfamily households | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 1.8\% | 2.7\% | 4.9\% | 8.1\% | 5.4\% | 4.8\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% |
| Total | 0.8\% | 1.6\% | 5.4\% | 8.3\% | 15.2\% | 25.1\% | 16.6\% | 15.0\% | 5.4\% | 6.6\% |

The base of the Kansas individual income tax is comprised of Federal adjusted gross income, adjusted, less deductions and exemptions. Kansas Adjusted Gross Income is defined as the Federal Adjusted Gross Income after certain additions and subtractions. The additions include income that is taxable under state law but exempt under federal law, e.g., state and local government bond interest, contributions to public employees' retirement systems, federal net operating loss carry forward. The subtractions remove income that is exempt under state law but taxable under federal law. The subtractions include income that is exempt under state law but is taxable
under federal law, e.g., interest on U.S. government obligations, state or local income tax refunds, Kansas net operating loss carry forward, and exempt retirement benefits.

Individual income tax liability per household was estimated in a similar fashion. First, taxable income was estimated for each combination of characteristics based on 2003 Kansas Individual Income Tax and Sales Refund, Form K-40. Kansas Adjusted Gross Income was taken from the above computations. A standard deduction and personal exemptions were also subtracted from the Kansas adjusted gross income to arrive at taxable income. The standard deduction is $\$ 3,000$ for single filers and married filers filing separately, $\$ 4,500$ for heads of households, and $\$ 6,000$ for married filers filing jointly. The standard deduction is higher for filers who are age 65 or older and/or blind. Kansas adjusted gross income was also reduced by personal exemptions equal to $\$ 2,250$ for each tax filer, spouse and dependent. For taxpayers with children, it was assumed that such taxpayers had two children. Exhibit 8 shows taxable income imputed to each combination of household and income characteristics.

## Exhibit 8: Imputed Taxable Income

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000- | \$100,000. | \$150,000- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | <\$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > \$200,000 |
| TAXABLE INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | $(10,000)$ | $(2,500)$ | 5,000 | 15,000 | 27,500 | 47,500 | 72,500 | 110,000 | 160,000 | 185,000 |
| Married without children | $(5,500)$ | 2,000 | 9,500 | 19,500 | 32,000 | 52,000 | 77,000 | 114,500 | 164,500 | 189,500 |
| Single with children | $(8,500)$ | (1,000) | 6,500 | 16,500 | 29,000 | 49,000 | 74,000 | 111,500 | 161,500 | 186,500 |
| Single without children | (250) | 7,250 | 14,750 | 24,750 | 37,250 | 57,250 | 82,250 | 119,750 | 169,750 | 194,750 |
| Nonfamily households | (250) | 7,250 | 14,750 | 24,750 | 37,250 | 57,250 | 82,250 | 119,750 | 169,750 | 194,750 |

Exhibit 9 shows 2003 Kansas Individual Income Tax computation schedules.
Exhibit 9: 2003 Individual Income Tax Computation Schedules,


Source: 2003 Kansas Individual Income Tax, Form K-40
Gross taxes per household were computed for each combination of characteristics based on 2003 Kansas Individual Income Tax and Sales Refund Tax,

Form K-40, Schedules I and II. Kansas' tax rates are graduated, ranging from 3.5 percent to 6.45 percent. The top rate applies to those with income exceeding $\$ 30,000$ for single filers and \$60,000 for married joint filers.
Exhibit 10 shows gross taxes per household before credits for each combination of taxpayer characteristics.

Exhibit 10: Imputed Gross Taxes per Household before Credits


In addition, gross taxes were reduced by nonrefundable credits. These credits are nonrefundable to the extent that they cannot reduce the total tax liability less than $\$ 0$. A nonrefundable credit is available for child and dependent care expenses. The value of the credit is equal to 25 percent of the federal child and dependent care expenses credit from Internal Revenue Service Form 2441. The federal credit is a percentage, based on adjusted gross income, of the amount of work-related child and dependent care expenses paid to a care provider. The maximum dollar limit of dependent care expenses that can be claimed is $\$ 3,000$ for one qualifying person or $\$ 6,000$ for two or more persons. Exhibit 11 shows the percentage that applies to the federal credit based on adjusted gross income.

Exhibit 11: Federal Child and Dependent Care Expenses Credit Schedule

| If line 7 is: |  | If live 715 : |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\text { Quef } \begin{aligned} & \text { But not } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Decinal amount is | Over | But not over | Decimal amount is |
| 10-15,000 | 35 | \$29,00 | - 31,000 | . 27 |
| 15,000-17,000 | 34 | 31,00 | -33.000 | 26 |
| 17,000-19,000 | 33 | 33,000 | -35,000 | 25 |
| 19,000-21,000 | 32 | 35,000 | -37000 | 24 |
| 21,000-23,000 | 31 | 37,00 | -39000 | 23 |
| 23,000-25,000 | 30 | 38,00 | -41,000 | 22 |
| 25,020-27,000 | 20 | 41,00 | -43.000 | 21 |
| 27,000-29,000 | 28 | 43,00 | No llimit | 20 |

Source: 2003 Internal Revenue Service Form 2441.
Exhibit 12 shows the imputed value of child/dependent care credits. Again, it was assumed that taxpayers qualifying for the credit had two qualifying children.

Exhibit 12: Imputed Child and Dependent Care Credits

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | $\$ 10,000-$ | $\$ 15,000-$ | $\$ 25,000$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 50,000 \text {. }$ $\$ 74,999$ | $\$ 75,000-$ $\$ 99,999$ | $\$ 100,000-$ $\$ 149,999$ | $\$ 150,000-$ $\$ 199,999$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS | <\$10,000 | $\$ 14,999$ | $\$ 24,999$ | $\$ 34,999$ | $\$ 49,999$ | $\$ 74,999$ | \$99,999 | \$149,999 |  | >\$200,000 |
| CHILD/DEPENDENT CARE CREDIT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 438 | 525 | 480 | 405 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Married without children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Single with children | 438 | 525 | 480 | 405 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Single without children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonfamily households | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Exhibit 13 shows taxes per household after nonrefundable credits.
Exhibit 13: Imputed Taxes less Refundable Credits

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000- | \$100;000. | \$150,000- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS | < $\$ 10,000$ | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | >\$200,000 |
| TAXES LESS NONREFUNDABLE CREDITS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | - | - | - | 121 | 663 | 1,885 | 3,431 | 5,850 | 9,075 | 10,688 |
| Married without children | - | 71 | 333 | 683 | 1,177 | 2,425 | 4,022 | 6,440 | 9,665 | 11,278 |
| Single with children | - | - | - | 215 | 1,102 | 2,390 | 4,001 | 6,419 | 9,644 | 11,257 |
| Single without children | - | 255 | 517 | 1,136 | 1,932 | 3,220 | 4,833 | 7,251 | 10,476 | 12,089 |
| Nonfamily households | - | 255 | 517 | 1,136 | 1,932 | 3,220 | 4,833 | 7,251 | 10,476 | 12,089 |

In addition to nonrefundable credits, there are several refundable credits provided to particular types of claimants. These include the earned income tax credit, the homestead refund, and the food sales tax refund. A refundable credit may exceed the value of the taxpayer's tax liability.

The earned income tax credit (EIC) is designed to provide tax relief to lowincome earners for excess income taxes. To qualify, a taxpayer must work and have earned income. Earned income includes taxable wages, salaries and tips; net earnings from self-employment; and gross income received as a statutory employee. To claim the credit using a child, the child must be a "qualifying child" by meeting all relationship, age and residency tests. Income and family size determine the amount of the EITC. However, taxpayers without children also may qualify for the credit. Each year, the limits on income and credit amount changes with the cost of living. The credit begins to phase out at certain income levels. For a taxpayer with two or more children in 2003 the maximum federal credit was $\$ 4,204$, for one child the maximum credit was $\$ 2,547$, and for no children the maximum credit is $\$ 382$. To have been eligible for a full or partial credit in 2003, a taxpayer must have had an adjusted gross income of less than:

- \$33,692 (\$34,692 married filing jointly) and two or more children;
- \$29,666 (\$30,666 MFJ) and one child; or
- $\$ 11,230(\$ 12,230 \mathrm{MFJ})$ with no children.

The Kansas earned income credit is a percentage of the federal earned income tax credit. The state EIC is equal to 15 percent of the federal credit. Again, it was assumed that taxpayers qualifying for the credit had two qualifying children. Exhibit 14 shows the imputed value of the earned income credit.

Exhibit 14: Imputed Earned Income Credits

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000. | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000- | \$100,000- | \$150,000- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSÄS , , , , $\square$ | < $\$ 10,000$ | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > \$200,000 |
| EARNED INCOME CREDIT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 302 | 631 | 463 | 147 | $\bullet$ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Married without children | 57 | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Single with children | 302 | 631 | 432 | 116 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Single without children | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonfamily households | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

In 1970, a system of income tax credits or refunds was established for lowincome homeowners who were age 65 or older or disabled (KSA Ch. 79, Art. 45). The current program authorizes direct refunds of or credits against property tax for lowincome homeowners or renters who are age 55 or older, disabled, or who have
dependent children under age 18. Renters may claim as property tax paid 20 percent of rent paid for occupancy.

The homestead refund is designed to provide tax relief for property taxes; the credit is based on property taxes or its rent equivalent and household income. The credit is available to households with income less than $\$ 25,000$. In addition, the claimant must be over 55 years old, or is blind or disabled, or has a dependent child under 18 who lived with the claimant all year. "Household income" is generally the total of all taxable and nontaxable income received by all household members. The amount of the refund is based on a sliding percentage based on income. The maximum homestead refund is $\$ 600$. Exhibit 15 shows the relationship between household income and the percentage of the refund.

Exhibit 15: Homestead Refund Schedule

| Ghe smant an lae 10 Famy-0its behseen: | Erner this perizange on line 14. Fomst $4 \mathrm{H}:$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 5 40 mtand \% EDOH . |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 524001 nne 525 H00. . . . . . . . . . .7................ 49 |  |
|  |  |

Source: 2003 Kansas Homestead Claim, Form K-40H
Exhibit 16 shows the imputed value of the Kansas Homestead Refund.

Exhibit 16: Imputed Homestead Refund

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000. | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000- | \$100,000- | \$150,000- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS | < \$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > \$200,000 |
| HOMESTEAD REFUND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 504 | 324 | 144 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Married without children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Single with children | 504 | 324 | 144 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Single without children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonfamily households | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

The food sales tax refund offers a refund of the sales tax paid on food. To qualify, the claimant must be 55 years of age or older, or be blind or disabled, or have a dependent child under 18 who lived with the claimant all year whom the claimant claimed as a personal exemption, and have qualifying income of $\$ 26,300$ or less. For claimants with less than $\$ 13,150$ of qualifying income, the amount of the refund is equal to the number of exemptions times $\$ 72$. For claimants with qualifying income between $\$ 13,150$ and $\$ 26,300$, the amount of the refund is equal to the number of exemptions times $\$ 36$. The refunds may be claimed as refundable income tax credits. Exhibit 17 shows the imputed value of the food sales tax refund. Again, it was assumed that taxpayers qualifying for the credit had two qualifying children.

Exhibit 17: Imputed Food Sales Tax Refund

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000. | \$75,000- | \$100,000- | \$150,000- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS | <\$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | >\$200,000 |
| FOOD SALES TAX REFUND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 288 | 288 | 144 | - | - | - | - - | - | - | - |
| Married without children | 144 | 144 | 72 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Single with children | 288 | 288 | 144 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Single without children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonfamily households | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\checkmark$ | - |

Exhibit 18 shows estimated individual income tax liability by household composition and income class after refundable credits.

Exhibit 18: Imputed Income Tax Liability


It was assumed that all taxpayers that qualify for the listed deductions and credits use them. Because of the limitations of the data used in this model, it was not possible to include all deductions and credits which taxpayers may be eligible. However, the listed deductions and credits are the most common and significant ones used by taxpayers to reduce individual income tax liability in Kansas. Appendix C presents Kansas individual income tax receipts for tax year 2003 by county.

Once average tax liabilities per household were estimated for each combination of taxpayer characteristics, total taxes were estimated based on the number of taxpayers with the respective combinations of characteristics. From this, the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the combinations of characteristics was determined. Total individual income tax liabilities obtained from the Kansas

Department of Revenue Annual Statistical Report (2005) were then allocated based on household composition and income class. Exhibit 19 shows the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the combinations of characteristics.

Exhibit 19: Percentage of Individual Income Taxes Paid

| 2003 INCOME TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | $\$ 50,000-$ | $\$ 75,000-$ | $\$ 100,000-$ | $\$ 150,000-$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS C , $\mathrm{C}^{\text {a }}$, | < \$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > \$200,000 | Total |
| PERCENTAGE OF TAXES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | -1.2\% | -1.0\% | -1.3\% | 0.0\% | 1.6\% | 5.0\% | 4.3\% | 4.6\% | 1.8\% | 2.3\% | 15.9\% |
| Married without children | -0.3\% | -0.1\% | 0.5\% | 1.5\% | 3.2\% | 7.5\% | 5.9\% | 6.0\% | 2.3\% | 2.9\% | 29.5\% |
| Single with children | -0.4\% | -0.3\% | -0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.8\% | 2.0\% | 1.6\% | 1.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 6.4\% |
| Single without children | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.9\% | 1.6\% | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | - 0.4\% | 0.5\% | 6.2\% |
| Nonfamily households | -0.1\% | 0.3\% | 1.2\% | 2.7\% | 5,8\% | 10.9\% | 7.8\% | 7.3\% | 2.7\% | 3.4\% | 42.0\% |
| Total | -2.0\% | -1.1\% | 0.2\% | 4.5\% | 12.3\% | 27.1\% | 20.7\% | 20.6\% | 7.9\% | 9.8\% | 100.0\% |

## Incidence of Kansas Individual Income Taxes

Exhibit 20 presents Kansas individual income tax incidence by household composition and income class. The first section of the table shows the percentage of Kansas households with the respective combinations of household and income characteristics. Out of the ten income groupings, the highest percentage of households (20.3 percent) earn between $\$ 50,000$ and $\$ 74,999$. Based on household composition, the highest percentage of households are composed of non-family members ( 32.4 percent), followed by married couples without children (29.6 percent), and married couples with children ( 25.1 percent).

The second section of the table shows the percentage of income received by households with the respective combinations of household and income characteristics. Again, out of the ten income groupings, the highest percentage of income is received by households (25.1 percent) earning between \$50,000 and \$74,999.

The third section of the table shows the percentage of Kansas individual income taxes paid by households with the respective combinations of household and income characteristics. Again, out of the ten income groupings, the highest percentage of individual income tax paid is by households (27.1 percent) that earn between \$50,000 and $\$ 74,999$. Based on household composition, the highest percentage of individual income tax paid is by households comprised of non-family members ( 42.0 percent), followed by married couples without children ( 29.5 percent), and married couples with children ( 15.9 percent). Notice that some combinations of household and income characteristics show negative percentages of taxes. This is because some households may actually have a negative tax liability because of refundable credits.

The fourth section of the table shows the average effective tax rates paid by Kansas households with the respective combinations of household and income characteristics. The average ETRs are computed as a percentage of Kansas adjusted gross income. Because of its graduated tax rate structure and allowance of personal exemptions and deductions, the individual income tax is, by design, progressive. The average ETR for the state as a whole is 3.2 percent. As seen in Exhibit 20, effective tax rates rise significantly with increases in household income. At the low end, the effective tax rate for the income tax is -7.4 percent for the lowest income group. It rises steadily to 4.7 percent for the highest income group. Lower income households can receive refundable tax credits, which can more than offset any income tax liabilities. Based on household composition single households without children and non-family households
have the highest ETR at 4.1 percent, while married couples with children have the lowest ETR at 2.0 percent.

As a basis of comparison the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found an average effective individual income tax rate of 4.1 percent, with the lowest income group ( $\$ 8,354$ and under) paying an effective tax rate of -1.1 percent and the highest income group ( $\$ 102,427$ and over) paying an ETR of 5.5 percent. However, it should be kept in mind that finding from different studies may not be directly compared because of differences in study methodologies, tax structures, and income definitions, and economic conditions. Similarly, the Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004) found an effective income tax rate for all households averaged of 3.6 percent. The effective individual income tax rate was 0.32 percent for the lowest income group and rose steadily for higher-income households. The highest income group paid 5.3 percent of their income in individual income taxes.

The last section of the table shows information used to assess the overall incidence of the individual income tax. The data for this section are derived from the above sections. Both the Suits Index (0.2284) and the Kakwani Index (0.2397) indicate the Kansas individual income tax is modestly progressive. Accordingly, the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found a Suits Index of 0.199 for that state's personal income tax and the Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004) reported a Suits Index of 0.185 and a Kakwani Index of 0.167 for individual income taxes. The Kansas individual income tax may be more progressive than many other states because it is comprised of only three brackets, with some taxpayers subject to the highest rate with taxable income as low as $\$ 30,000$. Note that there is a detailed companion table for each of the 105 counties and five county groupings contained in the Detailed Appendix.

Exhibit 20: Individual Income Tax Incidence

| 2003 INCOME TAXES <br> KANSAS | <\$10,000 | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 10,000- \\ & \$ 14,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 15,000- \\ & \$ 24,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000- \\ & \$ 34,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 35,000- \\ & \$ 49,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 50,000- \\ & \$ 74,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 75,000- \\ & \$ 99,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000- \\ & \$ 149,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 150,000- \\ & \$ 199,999 \end{aligned}$ | >\$200,000 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 2.2\% | 1.6\% | 3.5\% | 3.5\% | 4.5\% | 5.1\% | 2.4\% | 1.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 25.1\% |
| Married without children | 2.5\% | 1.9\% | 4.1\% | 4.1\% | 5.3\% | 6.0\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 29.6\% |
| Single with children | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | 1.5\% | 1.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 8.1\% |
| Single without children | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 4.8\% |
| Nonfamily househalds | 2.8\% | 2.1\% | 4.5\% | 4.5\% | 5.9\% | 6.6\% | 3.1\% | 2.0\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 32.4\% |
| Total | 8.6\% | 6.4\% | 13.8\% | 14.0\% | 18.1\% | 20.3\% | 9.6\% | 6.1\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 100.0\% |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.1\% | 3.8\% | 6.3\% | 4.2\% | 3.8\% | 1.3\% | 1.7\% | 25,1\% |
| Married without chitdren | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 1.6\% | 2.5\% | 4.5\% | 7.4\% | 4.9\% | 4.4\% | 1.6\% | 2.0\% | 29.6\% |
| Single with children | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 1.2\% | 2.0\% | 1.3\% | 1.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% | 8.1\% |
| Single without children | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 1.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 4.8\% |
| Nonfamily households | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 1.8\% | 2.7\% | 4.9\% | 8.1\% | 5.4\% | 4.8\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% | 32.4\% |
| Total | 0.8\% | 1.6\% | 5.4\% | 8.3\% | 15.2\% | 25.1\% | 16.6\% | 15.0\% | 5.4\% | 6.6\% | 100.0\% |
| PERCENTAGE OF TAXES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | -1.2\% | -1.0\% | -1.3\% | 0.0\% | 1.6\% | 5.0\% | 4.3\% | 4.6\% | 1.8\% | 2.3\% | 15.9\% |
| Married without chitdren | -0.3\% | -0.1\% | 0.5\% | 1.5\% | 3.2\% | 7.5\% | 5.9\% | 6.0\% | 2.3\% | 2.9\% | 29.5\% |
| Single with children | -0.4\% | -0.3\% | -0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.8\% | 2.0\% | 1.6\% | 1.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 6.4\% |
| Single without children | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.9\% | 1.6\% | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% | 6.2\% |
| Nonfamily households | -0.1\% | 0.3\% | 1.2\% | 2.7\% | 5.8\% | 10.9\% | 7.8\% | 7.3\% | 2.7\% | 3.4\% | 42.0\% |
| Total | -2.0\% | -1.1\% | 0.2\% | 4.5\% | 12.3\% | 27.1\% | 20.7\% | 20.6\% | 7.9\% | 9.8\% | 100.0\% |
| AVERAGE TAX RATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married with children | -18.2\% | -8.3\% | -3.1\% | -0.1\% | 1.3\% | 2.5\% | 3.3\% | 3.9\% | 4.3\% | 4.4\% | 2.0\% |
| Married without children | -3.3\% | -0.5\% | 1.1\% | 1.9\% | 2.3\% | 3.2\% | 3.8\% | 4.3\% | 4.6\% | 4.7\% | 3.2\% |
| Single with children | -18.2\% | -8.3\% | -3.0\% | 0.3\% | 2.2\% | 3.2\% | 3.8\% | 4.3\% | 4.6\% | 4.7\% | 2.5\% |
| Single without children | -1.0\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% | 3.1\% | 3.8\% | 4.3\% | 4.6\% | 4.8\% | 5.0\% | 5.0\% | 4.1\% |
| Nonfamily househoids | -1.0\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% | 3.1\% | 3.8\% | 4.3\% | 4.6\% | 4.8\% | 5.0\% | 5.0\% | 4.1\% |
| Total | -7.4\% | -2.3\% | 0.1\% | 1.7\% | 2.6\% | 3.4\% | 4.0\% | 4.4\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% | 3.2\% |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF HOUSEHOLDS | 0.0856 | 0.1494 | 0,2871 | 0.4271 | 0.6079 | 0.8110 | 0.9072 | 0.9678 | 0.9833 | 1.0000 |  |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF INCOME | 0.0085 | 0.0242 | 0.0787 | 0.1617 | 0.3135 | 0.5644 | 0.7307 | 0.8804 | 0.9340 | 1.0000 |  |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF TAX | (0.0196) | (0.0308) | (0.0292) | 0.0159 | 0.1393 | 0.4099 | 0.6170 | 0.8230 | 0.9015 | 1.0000 |  |
| KAKWANIINDEX | 0.0012 | 0.0027 | 0.0112 | 0.0178 | 0.0289 | 0.0334 | 0.0129 | 0.0052 | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.2284 |
| SUITS INDEX | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0044 | 0.0105 | 0.0243 | 0.0412 | 0.0223 | 0.0128 | 0.0024 | 0.0011 | 0.2397 |

## County

Exhibit 21 shows average effective individual income tax rates by county for 2003. The counties with the highest average ETRs are Greeley ( 3.83 percent), Haskell ( 3.78 percent), Sedgwick ( 3.58 percent), Hamilton ( 3.51 percent), and Sheridan ( 3.49 percent). The counties with the lowest ETRs are Cherokee ( 2.21 percent), Doniphan ( 2.26 percent), Wyandotte ( 2.34 percent), Republic ( 2.47 percent), and Elk ( 2.47 percent). Exhibit 22 maps geographic variations in average effective individual income tax rates. The counties with the highest average individual income tax rates are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties with the lowest average ETRs are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading. As can be seen from the map, the counties with the highest average ETRs are in the Wichita area, the Lawrence area, and in western Kansas, while the counties with the lowest rates tend to be in the north and southeast areas of the state.

Exhibit 21: Average Effective Individual Income Tax Rates by County

| County | Percentage | County | Percentage | County | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Allen | $2.81 \%$ | Greeley | $3.83 \%$ | Osborne | $2.67 \%$ |
| Anderson | $2.68 \%$ | Greenwood | $2.97 \%$ | Ottawa | $2.95 \%$ |
| Atchison | $2.68 \%$ | Hamilton | $3.51 \%$ | Pawnee | $2.86 \%$ |
| Barber | $2.89 \%$ | Harper | $2.99 \%$ | Phillips | $2.84 \%$ |
| Barton | $3.01 \%$ | Harvey | $2.99 \%$ | Potawatomie | $3.16 \%$ |
| Bourbon | $2.57 \%$ | Haskell | $3.78 \%$ | Pratt | $3.16 \%$ |
| Brown | $2.59 \%$ | Hodgeman | $2.82 \%$ | Rawlins | $2.77 \%$ |
| Butler | $3.49 \%$ | Jackson | $2.93 \%$ | Reno | $3.08 \%$ |
| Chase | $2.94 \%$ | Jefferson | $3.05 \%$ | Republic | $2.47 \%$ |
| Chautauqua | $2.52 \%$ | Jewell | $2.53 \%$ | Rice | $2.80 \%$ |
| Cherokee | $2.21 \%$ | Johnson | $3.22 \%$ | Riley | $3.37 \%$ |
| Cheyenne | $2.89 \%$ | Kearny | $3.07 \%$ | Rooks | $2.78 \%$ |
| Clark | $3.01 \%$ | Kingman | $3.23 \%$ | Rush | $2.87 \%$ |
| Clay | $2.80 \%$ | Kiowa | $2.97 \%$ | Russell | $2.84 \%$ |
| Cloud | $2.76 \%$ | Labette | $2.68 \%$ | Saline | $3.22 \%$ |
| Coffey | $3.20 \%$ | Lane | $2.96 \%$ | Scott | $3.38 \%$ |
| Comanche | $3.00 \%$ | Leavenworth | $2.93 \%$ | Sedgwick | $3.58 \%$ |
| Cowley | $2.94 \%$ | Lincoln | $2.49 \%$ | Seward | $2.81 \%$ |
| Crawford | $2.85 \%$ | Linn | $2.72 \%$ | Shawnee | $3.34 \%$ |
| Decatur | $2.74 \%$ | Logan | $3.05 \%$ | Sheridan | $3.49 \%$ |
| Dickinson | $2.95 \%$ | Lyon | $2.81 \%$ | Sherman | $2.59 \%$ |
| Doniphan | $2.26 \%$ | Marion | $3.00 \%$ | Smith | $2.88 \%$ |
| Douglas | $3.42 \%$ | Marshall | $2.92 \%$ | Stafford | $2.81 \%$ |
| Edwards | $3.00 \%$ | McPherson | $3.30 \%$ | Stanton | $3.23 \%$ |
| Elk | $2.47 \%$ | Meade | $3.07 \%$ | Stevens | $3.26 \%$ |
| Ellis | $3.29 \%$ | Miami | $3.26 \%$ | Sumner | $3.04 \%$ |
| Ellsworth | $3.01 \%$ | Mitchell | $3.00 \%$ | Thomas | $3.16 \%$ |
| Finney | $3.03 \%$ | Montgomery | $2.73 \%$ | Trego | $2.71 \%$ |
| Ford | $2.93 \%$ | Morris | $3.16 \%$ | Wabaunsee | $3.00 \%$ |
| Franklin | $2.95 \%$ | Morton | $3.20 \%$ | Wallace | $2.76 \%$ |
| Geary | $2.72 \%$ | Nemaha | $2.78 \%$ | Washington | $2.82 \%$ |
| Gove | $3.09 \%$ | Neosho | $2.84 \%$ | Wichita | $3.17 \%$ |
| Graham | $2.97 \%$ | Ness | $2.99 \%$ | Wilson | $2.85 \%$ |
| Grant | $3.29 \%$ | Norton | $2.96 \%$ | Woodson | $2.59 \%$ |
| Gray | $3.33 \%$ | Osage | $2.98 \%$ | Wyandotte | $2.34 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  | Total | $3.18 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Exhibit 22: Variations in Effective Income Tax Rates


Exhibit 23 shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by county for 2003. Keep in mind that a higher index value indicates a more progressively distributed tax, while a lower index value indicates a less progressively distributed tax. The counties with the highest Suits Indices are Woodson (0.4089), Cherokee (0.3765), Chautauqua (0.3672), Wilson (0.3665), and Smith (0.3647). The counties with the highest Kakwani Indices are Woodson (0.3831), Cherokee (0.3551), Wilson (0.3456), Chautauqua (0.3447), and Smith (0.3432). The counties with the lowest Suits Indices are Johnson (0.1427), Leavenworth (0.2094), Miami (0.2136), Shawnee (0.2251), and Sedgwick (0.2252). The counties with the lowest Kakwani Indices are Johnson (0.1386), Leavenworth (0.2020), Miami (0.2048), Douglas (0.2144), and Shawnee (0.2148). Exhibits 24 and 25 map geographic variations in Suits and Kakwani Indices, respectively. The counties with the highest indices are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties the lowest indices are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading. As can be seen from the map, the counties with the highest indices are concentrated in southeast Kansas as well as northern and western Kansas, while the counties with the lowest indices are concentrated along the Topeka, Lawrence, Kansas City corridor and in the Wichita area. This is an indication the Kansas individual income tax is less progressively distributed in the state's urban areas, meaning that lower income households bear a larger proportion of the burden in these areas.

Exhibit 23: Individual Income Tax Incidence by County

| County | Suits | Kakwani | County | Suits | Kakwanl | County | Suits | Kakwani |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allen | 0.3454 | 0.3259 | Greeley | 0.2872 | 0.2732 | Osborne | 0.3492 | 0.3283 |
| Anderson | 0.3232 | 0.3059 | Greenwood | 0.3425 | 0.3215 | Ottawa | 0.2690 | 0.2558 |
| Atchison | 0.3167 | 0.3009 | Hamilton | 0.3331 | 0.3164 | Pawnee | 0.2717 | 0.2594 |
| Barber | 0.3090 | 0.2930 | Harper | 0.3410 | 0.3213 | Phillips | 0.2985 | 0.2821 |
| Barton | 0.3289 | 0.3121 | Harvey | 0.2434 | 0.2327 | Pottawatomie | 0.2648 | 0.2536 |
| Bourbon | 0.3448 | 0.3247 | Haskell | 0.2991 | 0.2874 | Pratt | 0.2868 | 0.2709 |
| Brown | 0.3477 | 0.3286 | Hodgeman | 0.3207 | 0.3028 | Rawlins | 0.3211 | 0.3017 |
| Butler | 0.2300 | 0.2208 | Jackson | 0.2610 | 0.2495 | Reno | 0.2805 | 0.2658 |
| Chase | 0.3035 | 0.2882 | Jefferson | 0.2314 | 0.2217 | Republic | 0.3346 | 0.3156 |
| Chautauqua | 0.3672 | 0.3447 | Jewell | 0.3262 | 0.3040 | Rice | 0.2978 | 0.2829 |
| Cherokee | 0.3765 | 0.3551 | Johnson | 0.1427 | 0.1386 | Riley | 0.2799 | 0.2627 |
| Cheyenne | 0.3389 | 0.3203 | Kearny | 0.3042 | 0.2924 | Rooks | 0.3494 | 0.3305 |
| Clark | 0.3026 | 0.2869 | Kingman | 0.2728 | 0.2595 | Rush | 0.3173 | 0.2987 |
| Clay | 0.3109 | 0.2950 | Kiowa | 0.3074 | 0.2903 | Russell | 0.3239 | 0.3027 |
| Cloud | 0.3131 | 0.2961 | Labette | 0.3517 | 0.3335 | Saline | 0.2625 | 0.2506 |
| Coffey | 0.2743 | 0.2609 | Lane | 0.2773 | 0.2638 | Scott | 0.2567 | 0.2457 |
| Comanche | 0.3195 | 0.3006 | Leavenworth | 0.2094 | 0.2020 | Sedgwick | 0.2252 | 0.2156 |
| Cowley | 0.3066 | 0.2910 | Lincoln | 0.3385 | 0.3203 | Seward | 0.3289 | 0.3144 |
| Crawford | 0.3320 | 0.3109 | Linn | 0.2936 | 0.2770 | Shawnee | 0.2251 | 0.2148 |
| Decatur | 0.3417 | 0.3242 | Logan | 0.3011 | 0.2853 | Sheridan | 0.3287 | 0.3108 |
| Dickinson | 0.2850 | 0.2714 | Lyon | 0.3133 | 0.2964 | Sherman | 0.2975 | 0.2827 |
| Doniphan | 0.3412 | 0.3237 | Marion | 0.3094 | 0.2946 | Smith | 0.3647 | 0.3432 |
| Douglas | 0.2274 | 0.2144 | Marshall | 0.3146 | 0.2982 | Stafford | 0.3322 | 0.3155 |
| Edwards | 0.3379 | 0.3194 | McPherson | 0.2530 | 0.2417 | Stanton | 0.2802 | 0.2670 |
| Elk | 0.3527 | 0.3289 | Meade | 0.3038 | 0.2893 | Stevens | 0.2592 | 0.2496 |
| Ellis | 0.2865 | 0.2695 | Miami | 0.2136 | 0.2048 | Sumner | 0.2696 | 0.2573 |
| Ellsworth | 0.2751 | 0.2610 | Mitchell | 0.2855 | 0.2711 | Thomas | 0.2671 | 0.2527 |
| Finney | 0.3176 | 0.3065 | Montgomery | 0.3421 | 0.3229 | Trego | 0.3331 | 0.3124 |
| Ford | 0.3012 | 0.2886 | Morris | 0.3281 | 0.3104 | Wabaunsee | 0.2507 | 0.2409 |
| Franklin | 0.2699 | 0.2575 | Morton | 0.2915 | 0.2792 | Wallace | 0.3414 | 0.3229 |
| Geary | 0.3580 | 0.3431 | Nemaha | 0.3348 | 0.3177 | Washington | 0.3554 | 0.3341 |
| Gove | 0.3017 | 0.2847 | Neosho | 0.3342 | 0.3164 | Wichita | 0.3313 | 0.3148 |
| Graham | 0.3346 | 0.3135 | Ness | 0.2901 | 0.2729 | Wilson | 0.3665 | 0.3456 |
| Grant | 0.2723 | 0.2620 | Norton | 0.3374 | 0.3197 | Woodson | 0.4089 | 0.3831 |
| Gray | 0.2823 | 0.2718 | Osage | 0.2743 | 0.2617 | Wyandotte | 0.2928 | 0.2778 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | 0.2397 | 0.2284 |

Exhibit 24: Variations in Income Tax Suits Indices


Exhibit 25: Variations in Income Tax Kakwani Indices


## Region

Exhibit 26 shows the 11 economic reporting regions used in the Governor's Economic and Demographic Report and Exhibit 27 shows average individual income tax rates by region for 2003. A list of counties comprising each region may be found in Appendix B. The regions with the highest average ETRs are Region IV in south central Kansas ( 3.46 percent), Region I in eastern Kansas ( 3.15 percent), and Region III in east central Kansas ( 3.08 percent). The regions with the lowest ETRs are Region II in
southeast Kansas (2.70 percent), Region XI in northeast Kansas (2.71 percent), and Region VIII in northwest Kansas ( 2.93 percent). This, indicates that taxpayers along or near the Kansas Turnpike corridor are paying the higher effective tax rates, while those in the far corners are paying a lower effective tax rate. Since there is no provision for a local income tax in Kansas, these patterns are largely due to the distribution of income in the respective region and the composition of that income. In the urban areas of the state, a higher proportion of income is derived from wages and salaries, while in the rural areas a higher proportion of income is derived from other sources such as farm income.

Exhibit 26: Kansas Economic Reporting Regions


Exhibit 27 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by region for 2003. The regions with the highest Suits Indices are Region II in southeast Kansas (0.3478), Region XI in northeast Kansas (0.3192), and Region IX in northwest central Kansas ( 0.3146 ). The regions with the highest Kakwani Indices are Region II ( 0.3278 ), Region XI (0.3028), and Region VII (0.2972). The regions with the lowest Suits Indices are Region I in eastern Kansas (0.1932), Region IV in south central Kansas (0.2395), and Region $X$ in north central Kansas $(0.2807)$. The regions with the lowest Kakwani Indices are Region I (0.1851), Region IV (0.2288), and Region X (0.2668). Again, this indicates that the Kansas individual income tax is more progressively distributed in the rural areas of the state than in the urban areas.

Exhibit 27: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Region

| Region | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I | $3.15 \%$ | 0.1932 | 0.1851 |
| II | $2.70 \%$ | 0.3478 | 0.3278 |
| III | $3.08 \%$ | 0.3000 | 0.2844 |
| IV | $3.46 \%$ | 0.2395 | 0.2288 |
| V | $3.05 \%$ | 0.3016 | 0.2862 |
| VI | $3.00 \%$ | 0.2999 | 0.2865 |
| VII | $3.00 \%$ | 0.3094 | 0.2972 |
| VIII | $2.93 \%$ | 0.3070 | 0.2905 |
| IX | $3.06 \%$ | 0.3146 | 0.2958 |
| X | $3.07 \%$ | 0.2807 | 0.2668 |
| XI | $2.71 \%$ | 0.3192 | 0.3028 |
| Total | $3.18 \%$ | 0.2397 | 0.2284 |

## Location

Exhibit 28 shows the geographic relationship between the border counties and the non-border counties in Kansas and Exhibit 29 shows average effective individual income tax rates by location for 2003. The non-border counties had an ETR of 3.31 percent, while the border counties had an ETR of 3.04 percent.

Exhibit 28: Kansas Border and Non-Border Counties


Exhibit 29 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by location for 2003. Nonborder counties had a Suits Index of 0.2573 , while border counties had an index of 0.2156 . Non-border counties had a Kakwani Index of 0.2450 , while border counties had an index of 0.2057 . This indicates that the Kansas individual income tax is more progressively distributed in non-border counties than in border counties. Thus, higher
income taxpayers in non-border counties tend to bear a higher income tax burden than those in border counties.

Exhibit 29: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Location

| Location | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Border | $3.04 \%$ | 0.2156 | 0.2057 |
| Non-Border | $3.31 \%$ | 0.2573 | 0.2450 |
| Total | $3.18 \%$ | 0.2397 | 0.2284 |

## Concentration

In 2003, the federal Office of Management and Budget (OMB) announced new geographic definitions for metropolitan areas based upon updated criteria and data from the 2000 census. Under the new definitions Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) must have at least one urbanized area of 50,000 or more population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties. MSAs must have at minimum one county and oftentimes include several counties. Under the revised definitions, there are five recognized MSAs in Kansas: Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas; Lawrence, Kansas; St. Joseph, MissouriKansas; Topeka, Kansas; and Wichita, Kansas. The Kansas portion of the Kansas City MSA includes Franklin, Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami, and Wyandotte Counties. The Lawrence MSA includes only Douglas County. The Kansas portion of the St. Joseph MSA includes only Doniphan County. The Topeka MSA includes Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Shawnee, and Wabaunsee Counties. The Wichita MSA includes Butler, Harvey, Sumner, and Sedgwick Counties. Micropolitan areas must have an urbanized area (city) of at least 10,000 population but less than 50,000 population. Micropolitan areas must be at least one county. There are 15 recognized micropolitan areas in Kansas: Atchison (Atchison County), Coffeyville (Montgomery County), Dodge City (Ford County), Emporia (Chase and Lyon Counties), Garden City (Finney County), Great Bend (Barton County), Hays (Ellis County), Hutchinson (Reno County), Liberal (Seward County), McPherson (McPherson County), Manhattan (Geary, Pottawatomie, and Riley Counties), Parsons (Labette County), Pittsburg (Crawford County), Salina (Ottawa and Saline Counties), and Winfield (Cowley County).

Exhibit 30 shows Kansas counties based on population concentration and Exhibit 31 shows average effective individual income tax rates by population concentration for 2003. Metropolitan counties ( 3.26 percent) had the highest ETR, followed by micropolitan counties ( 3.04 percent), and rural counties ( 2.90 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in more densely populated counties are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in less densely populated counties. Again, these patterns are largely due to the distribution of income in the respective region and the composition of that income. In the urban areas of the state, a higher proportion of income is derived from wages and salaries, while in the rural areas a higher proportion of income is derived from other sources such as farm income.

Exhibit 30: Kansas Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Rural Counties


Exhibit 31 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by population concentration for 2003. Rural counties had the highest Suits Index (0.3181), followed by micropolitan counties ( 0.3018 ), and metropolitan counties ( 0.2048 ). Similarly, rural counties also had the highest Kakwani Index (0.3010), followed by micropolitan counties (0.2864), and metropolitan counties (0.1961). Again, this indicates that the Kansas individual income tax is more progressively distributed in the rural areas of the state than in the urban areas. Thus, higher income taxpayers in rural areas tend to bear a higher income tax burden than those from urban areas.

## Exhibit 31: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Concentration

| Concentration | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Metropolitan | $3.26 \%$ | 0.2048 | 0.1961 |
| Micropolitan | $3.04 \%$ | 0.3018 | 0.2864 |
| Rural | $2.90 \%$ | 0.3181 | 0.3010 |
| Total | $3.18 \%$ | 0.2397 | 0.2284 |

## Population

Exhibit 32 shows Kansas counties according to population quintile and Exhibit 33 shows average effective individual income tax rates by population quintile for 2003. The first population quintile is comprised of the 25 counties with the largest population. The second population quintile is comprised of the 25 counties with the next largest population, and so on. A list of counties comprising each quintile may be found in Appendix B. The first population quintile ( 3.24 percent) had the highest effective individual income tax rates, followed by the fifth quintile ( 3.02 percent), the fourth quintile ( 2.96 percent), the third quintile ( 2.93 percent), and the second quintile ( 2.89 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in the 25 most heavily populated counties pay
the highest average ETRs, but after that, taxpayers in the least populated counties actually pay higher effective tax rates than those in relatively more populated counties.

Exhibit 32: Kansas Counties by Population


Exhibit 33 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by population quintile for 2003. The fourth quintile (0.3223) had the highest Suits Index, followed by the fifth quintile ( 0.3181 ), the second quintile ( 0.3051 ), the third quintile ( 0.2997 ), and the first quintile (0.2203). Similarly, the fourth quintile (0.3054) had the highest Kakwani Index, followed by the fifth quintile (0.3002), the second quintile (0.2896), the third quintile (0.2838), and the first quintile (0.2104). Again, this indicates that the Kansas individual income tax is generally more progressively distributed in the rural areas of the state than in the urban areas.

Exhibit 33: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Population

| Quintile | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| First | $3.24 \%$ | 0.2203 | 0.2104 |
| Second | $2.89 \%$ | 0.3051 | 0.2896 |
| Third | $2.93 \%$ | 0.2997 | 0.2838 |
| Fourth | $2.96 \%$ | 0.3223 | 0.3054 |
| Fifth | $3.02 \%$ | 0.3181 | 0.3002 |
| Total | $3.18 \%$ | 0.2397 | 0.2284 |

## Income

Exhibit 34 shows Kansas counties according to income quintile and Exhibit 35 shows average effective individual income tax rates by income quintile for 2003. The first income quintile is comprised of the 25 counties with the highest per capita income. The second income quintile is comprised of the 25 counties with the next highest per capita income, and so on. A list of counties comprising each quintile may be found in

Appendix A. The first income quintile ( 3.32 percent) had the highest effective individual income tax rates, followed by the second quintile ( 3.22 percent), the fourth quintile ( 2.90 percent), the fifth quintile ( 2.88 percent), and the third quintile ( 2.75 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in the higher income counties paid the highest ETRs, while taxpayers in medium income counties actually paid lower effective tax rates than those in lower income counties.

Exhibit 34: Kansas Counties by Income


Exhibit 35 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by income quintile for 2003. The fourth quintile (0.3121) had the highest Suits Index, followed by the fifth quintile (0.3048), the third quintile (0.3022), the second quintile (0.2514), and the first quintile (0.2015). Similarly, the fourth quintile (0.2965) had the highest Kakwani Index, followed by the fifth quintile (0.2901), the third quintile (0.2858), the second quintile (0.2391), and the first quintile (0.1931). Generally, this indicates that the Kansas individual income tax is more progressively distributed in lower income counties than in higher income counties.

Exhibit 35: Individual Income Tax Incidence by Income

| Quintile | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First | $3.32 \%$ | 0.2015 | 0.1931 |
| Second | $3.22 \%$ | 0.2514 | 0.2391 |
| Third | $2.75 \%$ | 0.3022 | 0.2858 |
| Fourth | $2.90 \%$ | 0.3121 | 0.2965 |
| Fifth | $2.88 \%$ | 0.3048 | 0.2901 |
| Total | $3.18 \%$ | 0.2397 | 0.2284 |

## Residential Property Taxes

The Kansas residential property tax includes both state and local components. The base of state property tax levies includes the assessed valuation of all taxable tangible property as of January 1 of each year. The state portion includes both a state building fund levy and a mandatory school district general fund levy. The state building fund levy includes a 1.0 mill levy to support the Educational Building Fund and a 0.5 mill levy to support the State Institutions Building Fund. A mill is $\$ 1$ of property tax for each $\$ 1,000$ of assessed valuation (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005).

The base for the mandatory school district general fund levy is assessed valuation of all taxable tangible property as of January 1 of each year. In addition to the general property tax exemptions, KSA 2000 Supp. 79-201x provides an exemptionfrom this levy only-for the first $\$ 20,000$ of the appraised valuation of property used for residential purposes. The present rate for the mandatory school levy is 20 mills (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005).

The base of local property taxes includes the assessed valuation of taxable real and tangible personal property. Rates vary markedly among the numerous local taxing units (counties, cities, townships, school and community college districts, special purpose districts) in accordance with the ad valorem requirements of their locallyadopted budgets. Kansas residential property taxes accounted for $\$ 1.4$ billion of revenue in fiscal year 2003. This amounts to 21.1 percent of all state and local taxes. Average county mill levy rates ranges fròm a low of 68.989 mills in Coffey County to a high of 161.899 mills in Harper County. Appendix D shows average countywide property tax levies per $\$ 1,000$ of assessed valuation for years 2002 through 2004, while Appendix E presents total property taxes levied by county for tax years 2003 and 2004 (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005).

## Estimation of Kansas Residential Property Tax Liability

For the purposes of this study, hypothetical residential property tax liabilities were computed for five household characteristics and 10 income groupings for each of the 105 Kansas counties and five county groupings. The county groupings used were:

- Region,
- Location: Border or non-border,
- Concentration: Metropolitan, micropolitan, or rural,
- Population, and
- Income.

Data on residential housing characteristics for each county were obtained from the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Housing Characteristics (DP-4). Housing units were separated into owner-occupied units and rental units. Owner-occupied units were disaggregated based on value of the property, while rental units were disaggregated based on monthly rental costs:

- Owner-occupied units
- Less than $\$ 50,000$
- \$50,000 to \$99,999
- \$100,000 to $\$ 149,999$
- \$150,000 to $\$ 199,999$
- \$200,000 to \$299,999
- $\$ 300,000$ to $\$ 499,999$
- \$500,000 to \$999,999
- \$1,000,000 or more
- Renter-occupied units
- Less than $\$ 200$
- \$200 to \$299
- \$300 to \$499
- \$500 to \$749
- \$750 to \$999
- \$1,000 to $\$ 1,499$
- \$1,500 or more
- No cash rent

Data on income groupings for each county were obtained from the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Economic Characteristics (DP-3). The income groupings used were:

- <\$10,000,
- \$10,000-\$14,999,
- \$15,000-\$24,999,
- \$25,000-\$34,999,
- \$35,000-\$49,999,
- \$50,000-\$74,999,
- \$75,000-\$99,999,
- \$100,000-\$149,999,
- \$150,000-\$199,999, and
- $\geq \$ 200,000$.

From the residential housing characteristics and income grouping data for each county, a matrix was constructed to estimate the number and percentage of taxpayers with each combination of characteristics in each county. Data for the county groupings were obtained by tabulating across the constituent counties. Exhibit 36 shows the estimated number and percentage of taxpayers with each combination of characteristics
for the state of Kansas as a whole. According to this data 65.2 percent of Kansas households occupy owner-occupied units, while 34.8 percent of households occupy renter-occupied units.

Exhibit 36: Characteristics of Residential Property Taxpayers

| 2003 PROPERTY TAXES <br> KANSAS | < $\mathbf{1 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 10,000- \\ & \$ 14,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 15,000- \\ & \$ 24,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000- \\ & \$ 34,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 35,000- \\ & \$ 49,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 50,000- \\ & \$ 74,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 75,000- \\ & \$ 99,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000- \\ & \$ 149,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 150,000- \\ & \$ 199,999 \end{aligned}$ | > $\$ 200,000$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NUMBER OF UNITS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owner-occupled units | 49,812 | 37,118 | 80,178 | 81,463 | 105,224 | 118,199 | 55,977 | 35,248 | 9,022 | 9,720 | 581,960 |
| Less than \$50,000 | 12,206 | 9,096 | 19,648 | 19,962 | 25,785 | 28,964 | 13,717 | 8,637 | 2,211 | 2,382 | 142,608 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 18,497 | 13,783 | 29,773 | 30,250 | 39,073 | 43,892 | 20,786 | 13,089 | 3,350 | 3,609 | 216,103 |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 10,334 | 7,700 | 16,634 | 16,900 | 21,830 | 24,522 | 11,613 | 7,313 | 1,872 | 2,016 | 120,734 |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 4,584 | 3,416 | 7,379 | 7,497 | 9,683 | 10,877 | 5,151 | 3,244 | 830 | 894 | 53,556 |
| \$200,000 to \$299,999 | 2,792 | 2,080 | 4,494 | 4,566 | 5,897 | 6,624 | 3,137 | 1,975 | 506 | 545 | 32,616 |
| \$300,000 to \$499,999 | 1,075 | 801 | 1,730 | 1,758 | 2,271 | 2,551 | 1,208 | 761 | 195 | 210 | 12,558 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 270 | 201 | 435 | 442 | 571 | 641 | 304 | 191 | 49 | 53 | 3,158 |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 54 | 40 | 86 | 88 | 113 | 127 | 60 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 627 |
| Renter-occupied units | 26,542 | 19,778 | 42,724 | 43,408 | 56,069 | 62,983 | 29,828 | 18,782 | 4,807 | 5,179 | 310,101 |
| Less than \$200 | 1,522 | 1,134 | 2,450 | 2,489 | 3,215 | 3,611 | 1,710 | 1,077 | 276 | 297 | 17,780 |
| \$200 to \$299 | 2,408 | 1,794 | 3,875 | 3,938 | 5,086 | 5,713 | 2,706 | 1,704 | 436 | 470 | 28,129 |
| \$300 to \$499 | 8,767 | 6,533 | 14,1+2 | 14,338 | 18,520 | 20,804 | 9,852 | 6,204 | 1,588 | 1,711 | 102,428 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 8,221 | 6,126 | 13,233 | 13,445 | 17,367 | 19,508 | 9,239 | 5,818 | 1,489 | 1,604 | 96,050 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 2,719 | 2,026 | 4,377 | 4,447 | 5,744 | 6,453 | 3,056 | 1,924 | 493 | 531 | 31,770 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 956 | 712 | 1,539 | 1,563 | 2,019 | 2,268 | 1,074 | 676 | 173 | 187 | 11,169 |
| \$1,500 or more | 333 | 248 | 535 | 544 | 703 | 789 | 374 | 235 | 60 | 65 | 3,886 |
| No cash rent | 1,617 | 1,205 | 2,602 | 2,644 | 3,415 | 3,836 | 1,817 | 1,144 | 293 | 315 | 18,889 |
| Total | 76,354 | 56,896 | 122,902 | 124,871 | 161,293 | 181,182 | 85,805 | 54,030 | 13,829 | 14,899 | 892,061 |
| PERCENTAGE OF UNITS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owner-occupied units | 5.6\% | 4.2\% | 9.0\% | 9.1\% | 11.8\% | 13.3\% | 6.3\% | 4.0\% | 1.0\% | 1.1\% | 65.2\% |
| Less than \$50,000 | 1.4\% | 1.0\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% | 2.9\% | 3.2\% | 1.5\% | 1.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 16.0\% |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2.1\% | 1.5\% | 3.3\% | 3.4\% | 4.4\% | 4.9\% | 2.3\% | 1.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 24.2\% |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 1.2\% | 0.9\% | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 2.4\% | 2.7\% | 1.3\% | 0.8\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 13.5\% |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% | 1.1\% | 1.2\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 6.0\% |
| \$200,000 to \$299,999 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 3.7\% |
| \$300,000 to \$499,999 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.4\% |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0,0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Renter-occupied units | 3.0\% | 2.2\% | 4.8\% | 4.9\% | 6.3\% | 7.1\% | 3.3\% | 2.1\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 34.8\% |
| Less than \$200 | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0,3\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 2.0\% |
| \$200 to \$299 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 3.2\% |
| \$300 to \$499 | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 1.6\% | 1.6\% | 2.1\% | 2.3\% | 1.1\% | 0.7\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 11.5\% |
| \$500 to \$749 | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 1.5\% | 1.5\% | 1.9\% | 2.2\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 10.8\% |
| \$750 to \$999 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 3.6\% |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| \$1,500 or more | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% |
| No cash rent | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 2.1\% |
| Total | 8.6\% | 6.4\% | 13.8\% | 14.0\% | 18.1\% | 20.3\% | 9.6\% | 6.1\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 100.0\% |

Next the total value of income for each combination of characteristics was estimated based on the midpoint of each income grouping. From this, the proportion of income for each combination of characteristics is derived. Finally, the total value of income attributed to each combination of characteristics is adjusted based on the total value of 2003 Kansas Adjusted Gross Income obtained from the Annual Statistical Report (2005) of the Kansas Department of Revenue. Exhibit 37 shows the estimated distribution of income for each combination of characteristics for the state of Kansas as a whole.

Exhibit 37: Distribution of Income by Occupancy Type

| 2003 PROPERTY TAXES | < $\$ 10,000$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 10,000- \\ & \$ 14,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 15,000- \\ & \$ 24,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 25,000- \\ & \$ 34,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 35,000- \\ & \$ 49,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 50,000- \\ & \$ 74,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 75,000- \\ & \$ 99,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000= \\ & \$ 149,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 150,000- \\ & \$ 199,999 \end{aligned}$ | > $\$ 200,000$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS י, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owner-occupled units | 0.6\% | 1.0\% | 3.6\% | 5.4\% | 9.9\% | 16.4\% | 10.9\% | 9.8\% | 3.5\% | 4.3\% | 65.2\% |
| Less than \$50,000 | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.9\% | 1.3\% | 2.4\% | 4.0\% | 2.7\% | 2.4\% | 0.9\% | 1.1\% | 16.0\% |
| \$50,000 10 \$99,999 | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 1.3\% | 2.0\% | 3.7\% | 6.1\% | 4.0\% | 3.6\% | 1.3\% | 1.6\% | 24.2\% |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.7\% | 1.1\% | 2.1\% | 3.4\% | 2.3\% | 2.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.9\% | 13.5\% |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.9\% | 1.5\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 6.0\% |
| \$200,000 to \$299,999 | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.6\%. | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 3.7\% |
| \$300,000 to \$499,999 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 1.4\% |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Renter-occupied units | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 1.9\% | 2.9\% | 5.3\% | 8.7\% | 5.8\% | 5.2\% | 1.9\% | 2.3\% | 34.8\% |
| Less than \$200 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 2.0\% |
| \$200 to \$299 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 3.2\% |
| \$300 to \$499 | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.6\% | 1.0\% | 1.7\% | 2.9\% | 1.9\% | 1.7\% | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 11.5\% |
| \$500 to \$749 | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.6\% | 0.9\% | 1.6\% | 2.7\% | 1.8\% | 1.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.7\% | 10.8\% |
| \$750 to \$999 | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 3.6\% |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 1.3\% |
| \$1,500 or more | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.t\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% |
| No cash rent | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 2.1\% |
| Total | 0.8\% | 1.6\% | 5.4\% | 8.3\% | 15.2\% | 25.1\% | 16.6\% | 15.0\% | 5.4\% | 6.6\% | 100.0\% |

Residential property tax liability per household was estimated in a similar fashion. First, the taxable value of owner-occupied properties was estimated for each combination of characteristics based on the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Housing Characteristics (DP-4). An adjustment was included to take into consideration the exemption from the mandatory statewide school district general fund levy for the first $\$ 20,000$ of the appraised valuation of property used for residential purposes. An assessment ratio of 11.5 percent was applied to obtain assessed values of owneroccupied residential properties.

A similar procedure was used to derive the taxable value of renter-occupied properties. The taxable value of renter-occupied properties was estimated for each combination of characteristics based on the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Housing Characteristics (DP-4). To convert the rental value of the properties into taxable values, the rental value of the properties were capitalized using a 6.0 percent annual capitalization rate and a 30 year amortization. An adjustment was included to take into consideration the exemption from the mandatory statewide school district general fund levy for the first $\$ 20,000$ of the appraised valuation of property used for residential purposes. Again, an assessment ratio of 11.5 percent was applied to estimate the assessed values of renter-occupied residential properties.

Property taxes per household were computed for each combination of characteristics based on the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Housing Characteristics (DP-4) and average countywide property tax levies per $\$ 1,000$ of assessed valuation for 2003 taken from the Kansas Department of Revenue Annual Statistical Report (2005). Exhibit 38 shows imputed residential property taxes per household.

## Exhibit 38: Imputed Residential Property Taxes per Household

| 2003 PROPERTY TAXES |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| KANSAS |  |
| TAXES PER UNIT | Total |
| Owner-occupied units |  |
| Less than $\$ 50,000$ | 287 |
| $\$ 50,000$ to $\$ 99,999$ | 954 |
| $\$ 100,000$ to $\$ 149,999$ | 1,621 |
| $\$ 150,000$ to $\$ 199,999$ | 2,287 |
| $\$ 200,000$ to $\$ 299,999$ | 3,288 |
| $\$ 300,000$ to $\$ 499,999$ | 5,288 |
| $\$ 500,000$ to $\$ 999,999$ | 9,955 |
| $\$ 1,000,000$ or more | 13,288 |
| Renter-occupied units |  |
| Less than $\$ 200$ | 176 |
| $\$ 200$ to $\$ 299$ | 510 |
| $\$ 300$ to $\$ 499$ | 844 |
| $\$ 500$ to $\$ 749$ | 1,344 |
| $\$ 750$ to $\$ 999$ | 1,900 |
| $\$ 1,000$ to $\$ 1,499$ | 2,734 |
| $\$ 1,500$ or more | 3,290 |
| No cash rent | - |
| Average County Levy | 1593 |

Once average tax liabilities per household were estimated, total taxes were estimated based on respective combinations of residential and income characteristics. From this, the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the combinations of characteristics was determined. Based on this, total residential property tax liabilities obtained from the 2005 Kansas Department of Revenue Annual Report were allocated based on property and income characteristics. Once average tax liabilities per household were estimated for each combination of taxpayer characteristics, total taxes were estimated based on the number of taxpayers with the respective combination of characteristics. From this, the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the combinations of characteristics was determined. Based on this, total individual income tax liabilities obtained from the Kansas Department of Revenue Annual Statistical Report (2005) were allocated based on property characteristics and income class. Exhibit 39 shows the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the combinations of characteristics. According to this data, households living in owneroccupied dwelling accounted for 69.8 percent of residential property taxes, while households living in renter-occupied dwellings accounted for 30.2 percent.

Exhibit 39: Percentage of Property Taxes Paid

| 2003 PROPERTY TAXES |  | $\$ 10,000-$ | $\$ 15,000$ | $\$ 25,000-$ <br> $\$ 34,999$ | $\$ 35,000-$ <br> $\$ 49,999$ | $\$ 50,000$ - <br> $\$ 74,999$ | $\$ 75,000-$ <br> $\$ 99,999$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000- \\ & \$ 149,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 150,000 \\ & \$ 199,999 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS , , + , | < \$10,000 | $\$ 14,999$ | $\$ 24,999$ | $\$ 34,999$ | $\$ 49,999$ | \$74,999 | \$99,999 |  |  | > $\$ 200,000$ | Total |
| PERCENTAGE OF TAXES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owner-occupled units | 6.0\% | 4.5\% | 9.6\% | 9.8\% | 12.6\% | 14.2\% | 6.7\% | 4.2\% | 1.1\% | 1.2\% | 69.8\% |
| Less than \$50,000 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 3.7\% |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1.6\% | 1.2\% | 2.5\% | 2.6\% | 3.3\% | 3.8\% | 1.8\% | 1.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 18.5\% |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 1.5\% | 1.1\% | 2.4\% | 2.5\% | 3.2\% | 3.6\% | 1.7\% | 1.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 17.5\% |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 1.5\% | 1.5\% | 2.0\% | 2.2\% | 1.1\% | 0.7\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 11.0\% |
| \$200,000 to \$299,999 | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% | 1.7\% | 2.0\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 9.6\% |
| \$300,000 to \$499,999 | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% | 1.1\% | 1.2\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 6.0\% |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 2.8\% |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.7\% |
| Renter-occupled units | 2.6\% | 1.9\% | 4.2\% | 4.2\% | 5.5\% | 6.1\% | 2.9\% | 1.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 30.2\% |
| Less than \$200 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.3\% |
| \$200 to \$299 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| \$300 to \$499 | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | 1.4\% | 1.6\% | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 7.7\% |
| \$500 to \$749 | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 1.6\% | 1.6\% | 2.1\% | 2.4\% | 1.1\% | 0.7\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 11.6\% |
| \$750 to \$999 | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 1.0\% | 1.1\% | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 5.4\% |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 2.7\% |
| \$1,500 or more | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.1\% |
| No cash rent | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total | 8.6\% | 6.4\% | 13.8\% | 14.0\% | 18.1\% | 20.3\% | 9.6\% | 6.1\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 100.0\% |

Incidence of Kansas Residential Property Taxes
Exhibit 40 presents Kansas residential property tax incidence by residential characteristics and income class. The first section of the table shows the average tax rates paid by Kansas households with the respective combinations of occupancy and income characteristics.

The second section of the table shows similar data with owner-occupied units combined with renter-occupied units. Average effective tax rates are computed as a percentage of Kansas adjusted gross income. The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 2.3 percent, with the lowest income population group paying an effective tax rate of 23.6 percent, while the highest income population group paying an effective tax rate of 0.6 percent. As a basis of comparison the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found an effective average residential property tax rate of 1.9 percent, with the lowest income population group ( $\$ 8,354$ and under) paying an effective tax rate of 5.8 percent, while the highest income population group ( $\$ 102,426$ and over) paying an effective tax rate of 1.2 percent. According to Texas Tax Exemptions and Tax Incidence (2005) that state's effective average school property tax rate ranged from 9.3 percent for the lowest income group (less than $\$ 12,820$ ) to the highest income population group ( $\$ 135,599$ and over) paying an ETR of 2.3 percent. The Wisconsin Tax Study (2004) found that residents paid 4.5 percent of their income in residential property taxes. According to this study the lowest income group paid 6.9 percent their income in residential property taxes. In contrast, the top income group paid 4.0 percent of their income on residential property taxes.

This result derives because lower income households tend to spend a higher proportion of income on housing than higher income households. In some cases, effective tax rates of over 100 percent may be reported in cases where the taxpayer may be occupying a high value residence, while receiving a low level of Kansas adjusted gross income. According to the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) the effective tax rate for the lowest income group may be overstated for several reasons. First, the lowest income group includes households who have temporarily low incomes or have better overall economic well-being than is indicated by their money income. A
portion of retirees, for example, may be living primarily on savings or other assets but report small amounts of annual money income received. Due to unemployment or business fluctuations, some households who normally have higher incomes are also included in the lowest income group. Second, effective tax rates for the lowest income group may be overstated because income may be understated. The value of most Social Security payments, some pensions, food stamps, and housing subsidies are not included in the income base. Based on occupancy characteristics, owner-occupied taxpayers pay an average of 2.5 percent of income as property tax, while renteroccupied taxpayers pay an average of 2.0 percent of income as property tax.

The last section of the table shows information used to assess the overall incidence of the residential property tax. The data for this section are derived from the above sections. Because of the methodology used to compute residential property tax liabilities, the values of the Suits and Kakwani Indices will be equal. The Suits/Kakwani Index ( -0.4026 ) indicates that the Kansas residential property tax is significantly regressive. Comparatively, the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found a Suits Index of -0.148 for that state's local general homeowners' property tax, while Texas Tax Exemptions and Tax Incidence (2005) found a Suits Index of -0.06 for that state's school property tax, and the Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004) reported a Suits Index of -0.073 and Kakwani Index of -0.054 for residential properties including rental housing. Note that there is a detailed companion table for each of the 105 counties and five county groupings contained in the Detailed Appendix.

Exhibit 40: Residential Property Tax Incidence

| 2003 PROPERTY TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000- | \$100,000- | \$150,000- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS | <\$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > $\$ 200,000$ | Total |
| AVERAGE TAX RATES BASED ON INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owner-occupied units | 25,3\% | 10.1\% | 6.3\% | 4.2\% | 3.0\% | 2.0\% | 1.4\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 2.5\% |
| Less than \$50,000 | 5.4\% | 2.2\% | 1.4\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.5\% |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 18.0\% | 7.2\% | 4.5\% | 3,0\% | 2.1\% | 1.4\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 1.8\% |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 30.6\% | 12.2\% | 7.7\% | 5.1\% | 3.6\% | 2.4\% | 1.7\% | 1.2\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% | 3.0\% |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 43.2\% | 17.3\% | 10.8\% | 7.2\% | 5.1\% | 3.5\% | 2.5\% | 1.7\% | 1.2\% | 1.1\% | 4.3\% |
| \$200,000 to \$299,999 | 62.1\% | 24.8\% | 15.5\% | 10.3\% | 7.3\% | 5.0\% | 3.5\% | 2.5\% | 1.8\% | 1.6\% | 6.1\% |
| \$300,000 to \$499,999 | 99.9\% | 39.9\% | 25.0\% | 16.6\% | 11.7\% | 8.0\% | 6.7\% | 4.0\% | 2.9\% | 2.5\% | 9.9\% |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 188.0\% | 75.2\% | 47.0\% | 31.3\% | 22.1\% | 15.0\% | 10.7\% | 7.5\% | 5.4\% | 4.7\% | 18.6\% |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 250,9\% | 100.4\% | 62.7\% | 41.8\% | 29.5\% | 20.1\% | 14.3\% | 10.0\% | 7.2\% | 6.3\% | 24.8\% |
| Renter-occupled units | 20.5\% | 8.2\% | 5.1\% | 3.4\% | 2.4\% | 1.6\% | 1.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 2.0\% |
| Less than \$200 | 3.3\% | 1.3\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| \$200 to \$299 | 9.6\% | 3.9\% | 2.4\% | 1.6\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 1.0\% |
| \$300 to \$499 | 15.9\% | 6.4\% | 4.0\% | 2.7\% | 1.9\% | 1.3\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 1.6\% |
| \$500 to \$749 | 25.4\% | 10.2\% | 6.3\% | 4.2\% | 3.0\% | 2.0\% | 1.5\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 2.5\% |
| \$750 to \$999 | 35.9\% | 14.4\% | 9.0\% | 6.0\% | 4.2\% | 2.9\% | 2.1\% | 1.4\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% | 3.5\% |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 51.6\% | 20.7\% | 12.9\% | 8.6\% | 6.1\% | 4.1\% | 3.0\% | 2.1\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% | 5.1\% |
| \$1,500 or more | 62.1\% | 24.9\% | 15.5\% | 10.4\% | 7.3\% | 5.0\% | 3.6\% | 2.5\% | 1.8\% | 1.6\% | 6.1\% |
| No cash rent | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total | 23.6\% | 9,4\% | 5.9\% | 3.9\% | 2.8\% | 1.9\% | 1.3\% | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 2.3\% |
| COMBINED AVERAGE TAX RATES BASED ON INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$50,000 | 5.3\% | 2.1\% | 1.3\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% , | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.5\% |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 17.3\% | 6.9\% | 4.3\% | 2.9\% | 2.0\% | 1.4\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 1.7\% |
| \$100,000 to \$149,999 | 29.3\% | 11.7\% | 7.3\% | 4.9\% | 3.4\% | 2.3\% | 1.7\% | 1.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 2.9\% |
| \$150,000 to \$199,999 | 43.2\% | 17.3\% | 10.8\% | 7.2\% | 5.1\% | 3.5\% | 2.5\% | 1.7\% | 1.2\% | 1.1\% | 4.3\% |
| \$200,000 to \$299,999 | 59.6\% | 23.9\% | 14.9\% | 9.9\% | 7.0\% | 4.8\% | 3.4\% | 2.4\% | 1.7\% | 1.5\% | 5.9\% |
| \$300,000 to \$499,999 | 99.9\% | 39.9\% | 25.0\% | 16.6\% | 11.7\% | 8.0\% | 5.7\% | 4.0\% | 2.9\% | 2.5\% | 9,9\% |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 188.0\% | 75.2\% | 47.0\% | 31.3\% | 22.1\% | 15.0\% | 10.7\% | 7.5\% | 5.4\% | 4.7\% | 18.6\% |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 250.9\% | 100.4\% | 62.7\% | 41.8\% | 29.5\% | 20.1\% | 14,3\% | 10.0\% | 7.2\% | 6.3\% | 24.8\% |
| Total | 23.6\% | 9.4\% | 5.9\% | 3.9\% | 2.8\% | 1.9\% | 1.3\% | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 2.3\% |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF HOUSEHOLDS | 0.0856 | 0.1494 | 0.2871 | 0.4271 | 0.6079 | 0.8110 | 0.9072 | 0.9678 | 0.9833 | 1.0000 |  |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF INCOME | 0.0085 | 0.0242 | 0.0787 | 0.1617 | 0.3135 | 0.5644 | 0.7307 | 0.8804 | 0.9340 | 1.0000 |  |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF TAX | 0.0856 | 0.1494 | 0.2871 | 0.4271 | 0.6079 | 0.8110 | 0.9072 | 0.9678 | 0.9833 | 1.0000 |  |
| KAKWANI INDEX | (0.0033) | (0.0065) | (0.0230) | (0.0332) | (0.0506) | (0.0549) | (0.0203) | (0.0080) | (0.0011) | (0.0004) | (0.4026) |
| SUITS INDEX | (0.0003) | (0.0016) | (0.0091) | (0.0197) | (0.0425) | (0.0679) | (0.0352) | (0.0197) | (0.0037) | (0.0016) | 10.4026) |

## County

Exhibit 41 shows average effective residential property tax rates by county for 2003. The counties with the highest ETRs are Elk ( 3.53 percent), Miami ( 3.02 percent), Leavenworth ( 2.98 percent), Riley ( 2.71 percent), and Douglas ( 2.70 percent). The high rates in Leavenworth, Riley, and Douglas Counties are due in part to the presence of significant federal and/or state facilities within the respective counties. The counties with the lowest ETRs are Doniphan ( 0.91 percent), Stevens ( 1.26 percent), Stanton ( 1.27 percent), Jewell ( 1.34 percent), and Comanche ( 1.40 percent). Exhibit 42 maps geographic variations in average effective residential property tax rates. The counties with the highest ETRs are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties with the lowest tax rates are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading. As can be seen from the map, the counties with the highest ETRs are concentrated in the northeast, while the counties with the lowest rates tend to be in the southwest. Because most property taxes are local, variations in effective residential property tax rates are heavily influenced by local economic conditions and local governmental taxing and spending decisions.

Exhibit 41: Average Effective Residential Property Tax Rates by County

| County | Percentage | County | Percentage | County | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Allen | $1.78 \%$ | Greeley | $2.26 \%$ | Osborne | $1.83 \%$ |
| Anderson | $2.44 \%$ | Greenwood | $2.12 \%$ | Ottawa | $2.10 \%$ |
| Atchison | $2.18 \%$ | Hamilton | $1.88 \%$ | Pawnee | $2.33 \%$ |
| Barber | $1.79 \%$ | Harper | $2.38 \%$ | Phillips | $2.02 \%$ |
| Barton | $2.31 \%$ | Harvey | $2.12 \%$ | Pottawatomie | $1.81 \%$ |
| Bourbon | $2.22 \%$ | Haskell | $1.60 \%$ | Pratt | $2.60 \%$ |
| Brown | $1.86 \%$ | Hodgeman | $2.38 \%$ | Rawlins | $2.37 \%$ |
| Butler | $2.30 \%$ | Jackson | $1.91 \%$ | Reno | $2.60 \%$ |
| Chase | $2.26 \%$ | Jefferson | $2.35 \%$ | Republic | $2.42 \%$ |
| Chautauqua | $1.52 \%$ | Jewell | $1.34 \%$ | Rice | $2.04 \%$ |
| Cherokee | $1.66 \%$ | Johnson | $2.21 \%$ | Riley | $2.71 \%$ |
| Cheyenne | $2.25 \%$ | Kearny | $1.58 \%$ | Rooks | $2.45 \%$ |
| Clark | $2.01 \%$ | Kingman | $2.15 \%$ | Rush | $2.15 \%$ |
| Clay | $2.34 \%$ | Kiowa | $1.75 \%$ | Russell | $2.57 \%$ |
| Cloud | $2.20 \%$ | Labette | $2.15 \%$ | Saline | $2.22 \%$ |
| Coffey | $1.53 \%$ | Lane | $2.08 \%$ | Scott | $2.66 \%$ |
| Comanche | $1.40 \%$ | Leavenworth | $2.98 \%$ | Sedgwick | $1.78 \%$ |
| Cowley | $2.10 \%$ | Lincoln | $2.56 \%$ | Seward | $1.69 \%$ |
| Crawford | $1.80 \%$ | Linn | $2.04 \%$ | Shawnee | $2.26 \%$ |
| Decatur | $2.38 \%$ | Logan | $2.57 \%$ | Sheridan | $1.99 \%$ |
| Dickinson | $2.01 \%$ | Lyon | $2.19 \%$ | Sherman | $1.95 \%$ |
| Doniphan | $0.91 \%$ | Marion | $2.25 \%$ | Smith | $2.06 \%$ |
| Douglas | $2.70 \%$ | Marshall | $1.68 \%$ | Stafford | $1.86 \%$ |
| Edwards | $1.83 \%$ | McPherson | $2.28 \%$ | Stanton | $1.27 \%$ |
| Elk | $3.53 \%$ | Meade | $1.98 \%$ | Stevens | $1.26 \%$ |
| Ellis | $2.55 \%$ | Miami | $3.02 \%$ | Sumner | $2.54 \%$ |
| Ellsworth | $2.18 \%$ | Mitchell | $2.24 \%$ | Thomas | $2.46 \%$ |
| Finney | $2.05 \%$ | Montgomery | $2.19 \%$ | Trego | $2.62 \%$ |
| Ford | $2.30 \%$ | Morris | $1.99 \%$ | Wabaunsee | $2.44 \%$ |
| Franklin | $2.32 \%$ | Morton | $1.47 \%$ | Wallace | $1.70 \%$ |
| Geary | $2.34 \%$ | Nemaha | $1.85 \%$ | Washington | $1.51 \%$ |
| Gove | $1.60 \%$ | Neosho | $2.15 \%$ | Wichita | $1.89 \%$ |
| Graham | $2.42 \%$ | Ness | $1.73 \%$ | Wilson | $1.62 \%$ |
| Grant | $1.41 \%$ | Norton | $2.06 \%$ | Woodson | $2.32 \%$ |
| Gray | $2.08 \%$ | Osage | $2.12 \%$ | Wyandotte | $2.41 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  | Total | $2.33 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Exhibit 42: Variations in Average Effective Property Tax Rates


Exhibit 43 shows Suits/Kakwani Indices by county for 2003. The counties with the highest Suits/Kakwani Indices are Wabaunsee ( -0.3397 ), Jefferson ( -0.34999 ), Leavenworth ( -0.3512 ), Johnson ( -0.3590 ), and Jackson ( -0.3604 ). The counties with the lowest Suits/Kakwani Indices are Riley ( -0.4369 ), Greeley ( -0.4364 ), Russell $(-0.4356)$, Crawford ( -0.4340 ), and Wallace ( -0.4325 ). Keep in mind that the negative values indicate that the tax is regressively distributed. Therefore, the indices with the least negative values indicate where the tax has the least regressive effect. Exhibit 44 maps geographic variations in the Suits and Kakwani Indices, respectively. The counties with the highest indices are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties with the lowest indices are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading. As can be seen from the maps, the counties with the highest indices are clustered in or around urban area such as Kansas City, Topeka, and Wichita, while the counties with the lowest indices are dispersed through western and southeastern parts of the state. This is an indication the Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in the state's urban and suburban areas where higher value residences are more likely to be located, while the tax tends to be more regressively distributed in the state's rural areas where there is less likely to be higher value residences.

Exhibit 43: Residential Property Tax Incidence by County

| County | Index | County | Index | County | Index |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allen | (0.3941) | Greeley | (0.4364) | Osborne | (0.4080) |
| Anderson | (0.3818) | Greenwood | (0.4063) | Ottawa | (0.3667) |
| Atchison | (0.3801) | Hamilton | (0.4055) | Pawnee | (0.3904) |
| Barber | (0.3825) | Harper | (0.4094) | Phillips | (0.3850) |
| Barton | (0.3997) | Harvey | (0.3653) | Pottawatomie | (0.3673) |
| Bourbon | (0.4115) | Haskell | (0.3825) | Pratt | (0.3975) |
| Brown | (0.3927) | Hodgeman | (0.3879) | Rawlins | (0.4099) |
| Butler | (0.3708) | Jackson | (0.3604) | Reno | (0.3989) |
| Chase | (0.3910) | Jefferson | (0.3499) | Republic | (0.4018) |
| Chautauqua | (0.4145) | Jewell | (0.4099) | Rice | (0.3814) |
| Cherokee | (0.4018) | Johnson | (0.3590) | Riley | (0.4369) |
| Cheyenne | (0.4036) | Kearny | (0.3723) | Rooks | (0.3804) |
| Clark | (0.4099) | Kingman | (0.3860) | Rush | (0.4070) |
| Clay | (0.3838) | Kiowa | (0.3954) | Russell | (0.4356) |
| Cloud | (0.4055) | Labette | (0.3928) | Saline | (0.3823) |
| Coffey | (0.3844) | Lane | (0.3869) | Scott | (0.4061) |
| Comanche | (0.4039) | Leavenworth | (0.3512) | Sedgwick | (0.3879) |
| Cowley | (0.3993) | Lincoln | (0.3860) | Seward | (0.3978) |
| Crawford | (0.4340) | Linn | (0.3854) | Shawnee | (0.3899) |
| Decatur | (0.3718) | Logan | (0.4003) | Sheridan | (0.3935) |
| Dickinson | (0.3711) | Lyon | (0.4050) | Sherman | (0.3891) |
| Doniphan | (0.3813) | Marion | (0.3711) | Smith | (0.3909) |
| Douglas | (0.4284) | Marshall | (0.3990) | Stafford | (0.3815) |
| Edwards | (0.4057) | McPherson | (0.3666) | Stanton | (0.4029) |
| Elk | (0.4195) | Meade | (0.3891) | Stevens | (0.3701) |
| Ellis | (0.4297) | Miami | (0.3708) | Sumner | (0.3762) |
| Ellsworth | (0.3756) | Mitchell | (0.3921) | Thomas | (0.4116) |
| Finney | (0.3819) | Montgomery | (0.4097) | Trego | (0.4072) |
| Ford | (0.3857) | Morris | (0.4049) | Wabaunsee | (0.3397) |
| Franklin | (0.3690) | Morton | (0.3819) | Wallace | (0.4325) |
| Geary | (0.3984) | Nemaha | (0.3934) | Washington | (0.3964) |
| Gove | (0.3940) | Neosho | (0.4031) | Wichita | (0.4044) |
| Graham | (0.4213) | Ness | (0.4008) | Wilson | (0.3972) |
| Grant | (0.3623) | Norton | (0.3905) | Woodson | (0.4137) |
| Gray | (0.3785) | Osage | (0.3614) | Wyandotte | (0.4039) |
|  |  |  |  | Total | (0.4026) |

Exhibit 44: Variations in Property Tax Indices


## Region

The regions with the highest average effective residential property tax rates are Region IX in northwest central Kansas (2.37 percent), Region I in eastern Kansas (2.31 percent), and Region III in east central Kansas ( 2.31 percent). The regions with the lowest ETRs are Region XI in northeast Kansas (1.74 percent), Region VII in southwest Kansas ( 1.83 percent), and Region IV in south central Kansas (1.94 percent). Since the residential property tax includes both a uniform state component and non-uniform local government components, regional variations are the result of the distribution of wealth and income in the respective regions, the composition of that income, and local discretionary tax policy decisions. Exhibit 45 shows residential average effective property tax rates by region.

Exhibit 45: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Region

| Region | Percentage | Index |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| I | $2.31 \%$ | $(0.3943)$ |
| II | $1.97 \%$ | $(0.4101)$ |
| III | $2.31 \%$ | $(0.4022)$ |
| IV | $1.94 \%$ | $(0.3894)$ |
| V | $2.29 \%$ | $(0.3940)$ |
| VI | $2.20 \%$ | $(0.3886)$ |
| VII | $1.83 \%$ | $(0.3878)$ |
| VIII | $2.24 \%$ | $(0.4036)$ |
| IX | $2.37 \%$ | $(0.4157)$ |
| X | $2.21 \%$ | $(0.3886)$ |
| XI | $1.74 \%$ | $(0.3870)$ |
| Total | $2.33 \%$ | $(0.4026)$ |

Exhibit 45 also shows Suits/Kakwani Indices by region for 2003. The regions with the highest Suits/Kakwani Indices are Region XI in northeast Kansas ( -0.3870 ),

Region VII in southwest Kansas (-0.3878), Region VI in southwest central Kansas ( -0.3886 ), and Region X in north central Kansas ( -0.3886 ). The regions with the lowest Suits/Kakwani Indices are Region IX in northwest central Kansas (-0.4157), Region II in southeast Kansas ( -0.4101 ), and Region VIII in northwest Kansas ( -0.4036 ). There does not appear to be a clearly discernable pattern concerning the regional incidence of residential property taxes.

## Location

Exhibit 46 shows average effective residential property tax rates by location for 2003. The non-border counties had an effective residential property tax rate of 2.43 percent, while the border counties had an effective residential property tax rate of 2.23 percent.

## Exhibit 46: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Location

| Location | Percentage | Index |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Border | $2.23 \%$ | $(0.4061)$ |
| Non-Border | $2.43 \%$ | $(0.3957)$ |
| Total | $2.33 \%$ | $(0.4026)$ |

Exhibit 46 also shows Suits/Kakwani Indices by location for 2003. Non-border counties had a Suits/Kakwani Index of -0.3957 , while border counties had an index of -0.4061 . This indicates that the Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in non-border counties than in border counties.

## Concentration

Exhibit 47 shows average effective residential property tax rates by population concentration for 2003. Rural counties ( 3.47 percent) had the highest effective residential property tax rates, followed by micropolitan counties ( 2.25 percent), and metropolitan counties ( 2.18 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in less populated counties are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in more densely populated counties. This may be due in part to the presence of economies of scale in service provision that may be present in more densely populated areas, but less pervasive in less densely populated areas.

Exhibit 47: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Concentration

| Concentration | Percentage | Index |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Metropolitan | $2.18 \%$ | $(0.3925)$ |
| Micropolitan | $2.25 \%$ | $(0.4023)$ |
| Rural | $3.47 \%$ | $(0.3974)$ |
| Total | $2.33 \%$ | $(0.4026)$ |

Exhibit 47 also shows Suits/Kakwani Indices by population concentration for 2003. Metropolitan counties had the highest Index ( -0.3925 ), followed by rural counties (-0.3974), and micropolitan counties ( -0.4023 ). This indicates that the Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in the metropolitan areas of the state than in the micropolitan areas.

## Population

Exhibit 48 shows average effective residential property tax rates by population quintile for 2003. The first population quintile ( 2.19 percent) had the highest effective residential property rates, followed by the second quintile ( 2.09 percent), the fifth quintile
(2.08 percent), the third quintile ( 2.06 percent), and the fourth quintile ( 1.97 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in the most heavily populated and least heavily counties pay the higher ETRs than those in moderately populated counties.

Exhibit 48: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Population

| Quintile | Percentage | Index |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| First | $2.19 \%$ | $(0.4001)$ |
| Second | $2.09 \%$ | $(0.3897)$ |
| Third | $2.06 \%$ | $(0.3933)$ |
| Fourth | $1.97 \%$ | $(0.3967)$ |
| Fifth | $2.08 \%$ | $(0.4066)$ |
| Total | $2.33 \%$ | $(0.4026)$ |

Exhibit 48 also shows Suits/Kakwani Indices by population quintile for 2003. The second quintile ( -0.3897 ) had the highest Index, followed by the third quintile ( -0.3933 ), the fourth quintile $(-0.3967)$, the first quintile $(-0.4001)$, and the fifth quintile ( -0.4066 ). Generally, this indicates that the Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in moderately populated counties than in either heavily or lightly populated counties.

## Income

Exhibit 49 shows average effective individual income tax rates by income quintile for 2003. The second income quintile ( 2.51 percent) had the highest effective residential property tax rates, followed by the third quintile (2.31 percent), the first quintile ( 2.09 percent), the fourth quintile ( 2.09 percent), and the fifth quintile ( 2.08 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in the higher income counties paid the higher ETRs than those in lower income counties.

## Exhibit 49: Residential Property Tax Incidence by Income

| Quintile | Percentage | Index |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| First | $2.09 \%$ | $(0.3931)$ |
| Second | $2.51 \%$ | $(0.3971)$ |
| Third | $2.31 \%$ | $(0.4086)$ |
| Fourth | $2.09 \%$ | $(0.3952)$ |
| Fifth | $2.08 \%$ | $(0.3818)$ |
| Total | $2.33 \%$ | $(0.4026)$ |

Exhibit 49 also shows Suits/Kakwani Indices by income quintile for 2003. The fifth quintile $(-0.3818)$ had the highest index, followed by the first quintile ( -0.3931 ), the fourth quintile $(-0.3952)$, the second quintile $(-0.3971)$, and the third quintile $(-0.4086)$. Generally, this indicates that the Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in lower and higher income counties than in moderate income counties.

## Retail Sales Taxes

The Kansas retail sales tax includes both state and local components. Kansas state and local retail sales taxes accounted for $\$ 2.2$ billion of revenue in fiscal year 2003. This amounts to 34.2 percent of all state and local taxes (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005).

The base for state retail sales taxes includes gross receipts from retail sales of tangible personal property and certain services. The present rate for state sales taxes is 5.30 percent on most taxable transactions (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005). Appendix F presents total state sales tax collections by county.

The base for local sales taxes includes the same application and exemptions as state sales tax, with the exception of most residential utility services, which are subject to local taxes but exempt from the state tax. Cities and counties may levy a tax up to a normal maximum of 2.0 percent, subject to several exceptions. Sales taxes of up to 1.0 percent may be used for general purposes, but the additional authority (up to 1.0 percent) normally must be used only for the financing of "health care services." A city may impose a tax earmarked for health care only if the county has no such tax. Moreover, any such city tax expires immediately upon the imposition of a county health care sales tax. The Washburn University Board of Regents also has authority to impose a tax of up to 0.65 percent throughout Shawnee County (Kansas Tax Facts, 2000, 2005).

## Estimation of Kansas Retail Sales Tax Liability

For the purposes of this study, hypothetical retail sales tax liabilities were computed for five household characteristics and 10 income groupings for each of the 105 Kansas counties and five county groupings. The county groupings used were:

- Region,
- Location: Border or non-border,
- Concentration: Metropolitan, micropolitan, or rural,
- Population, and
- Income.

Data on consumer expenditures were obtained from the 2003 Consumer Expenditure Survey (CES) conducted by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The CES consists of two surveys-the quarterly Interview survey and the Diary survey-that provide information on the buying habits of American consumers, including data on their expenditures, income, and consumer unit characteristics. The surveys target the total non-institutionalized population of the United States. The data are collected in independent quarterly Interview and weekly Diary surveys of approximately 7,500 sample households. Each survey has its own independent sample, and each collects data on household income and socioeconomic characteristics. The Interview survey includes monthly out-of-pocket expenditures such as housing, apparel, transportation, health care, insurance, and entertainment. The Diary survey includes weekly expenditures of frequently purchased items such as food and beverages, tobacco, personal care products, and nonprescription drugs and supplies. The major categories of items incorporated in the CES include:

- Food
- Food at home
-     - Cereals and bakery products
- Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs
- Dairy products
-] Fruits and vegetables
- O Other food at home
- Food away from home
- Alcoholic beverages
- Housing
- Shelter
- Utilities, fuels, \& public services
- Household operations
- Housekeeping supplies
- Household furnishings \& equip.
- Apparel and services
- Transportation
- Vehicle purchases (net outlay)

Other vehicle expenses

- Health care
- Entertainment
- Fees and admissions
- TVs, radios, \& sound equip.
- Pets, toys, \& playground equip.
- Other entertainment supplies, equip., \& services
- Personal care products \& services
- Reading
- Tobacco products \& smoking supplies
- Miscellaneous

Most of these major categories are also broken down into more detailed subgroupings.
Data on income groupings for each county were obtained from the 2000 U.S. Census, Profile of Selected Economic Characteristics (DP-3). The income groupings used were:

- <\$10,000,
- \$10,000-\$14,999,
- \$15,000-\$24,999,
- \$25,000-\$34,999,
- \$35,000-\$49,999,
- \$50,000-\$74,999,
- \$75,000-\$99,999,
- \$100,000-\$149,999,
- \$150,000-\$199,999, and
- $\geq \$ 200,000$.

From the average annual household expenditures and income grouping data for each county, a matrix was constructed to estimate the number and percentage of taxpayers with each combination of characteristics in each county. Data for the county groupings were obtained by tabulating across the constituent counties. Exhibit 50 shows the estimated average annual household expenditures by type and income class for the state of Kansas as a whole. Based on this data an average Kansas household spends $\$ 42,742$ annually including $\$ 5,593$ on food, $\$ 13,653$ on housing, $\$ 1,744$ on apparel, $\$ 8,041$ on transportation, $\$ 2,495$ on health care, and $\$ 2,155$ on entertainment.

Exhibit 50: Average Annual Household Expenditures by Type and Income

| 2003 SALES TAXES |  | \$10,000- | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000- | \$100,000- | \$150,000- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS , + ${ }^{\text {a }}$-\$ | < $\$ 10,000$ | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | >\$200,000 | Total |
| AVERAGE ANNUAL EXPENDITURES | 17,643 | 20,061 | 26,375 | 31,983 | 37,344 | 53,459 | 61,543 | 81,026 | 99,850 | 118,674 | 42,742 |
| Food | 3,097 | 3,422 | 4,030 | 4,666 | 5,240 | 7.030 | 7.694 | 9,202 | 10,318 | 11,435 | 5,593 |
| Food at home | 1,953 | 2,425 | 2,668 | 2,952 | 3,141 | 4,027 | 4,245 | 4,619 | 4,821 | 5,023 | 3,236 |
| Cereals and bakery products | 293 | 365 | 384 | 409 | 442 | 564 | 604 | 613 | 641 | 670 | 456 |
| Cereals and cereal products | 114 | 122 | 131 | 145 | 152 | 189 | 203 | 193 | 206 | 218 | 155 |
| Bakery products | 180 | 243 | 253 | 264 | 290 | 375 | 401 | 420 | 436 | 452 | 301 |
| Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs | 489 | 633 | 716 | 792 | 803 | 1,053 | 1,031 | 1,153 | 1,214 | 1,274 | 837 |
| Beef | 130 | 169 | 207 | 228 | 236 | 352 | 331 | 325 | 347 | 368 | 252 |
| Pork | 108 | 157 | 165 | 178 | 168 | 193 | 194 | 217 | 222 | 227 | 171 |
| Other meats | 60 | 88 | 87 | 96 | 100 | 133 | 130 | 136 | 137 | 137 | 104 |
| Poultry | 91 | 107 | 127 | 135 | 138 | 187 | 190 | 211 | 210 | 208 | 145 |
| Fish and seafood | 72 | 79 | 92 | 116 | 123 | 151 | 146 | 217 | 251 | 286 | 125 |
| Eggs | 29 | 33 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 38 |
| Dairy products | 200 | 252 | 287 | 312 | 344 | 420 | 456 | 484 | 506 | 528 | 343 |
| Fresh milk and cream | 84 | 105 | 120 | 125 | 134 | 159 | 170 | 165 | 169 | 172 | 132 |
| Other dairy products | 116 | 147 | 167 | 187 | 210 | 261 | 287 | 319 | 337 | 356 | 212 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 338 | 428 | 473 | 524 | 537 | 683 | 742 | 829 | 845 | 861 | 556 |
| Fresh fruits | 100 | 121 | 149 | 166 | 169 | 223 | 251 | 282 | 291 | 300 | 177 |
| Fresh vegefables | 109 | 137 | 151 | 176 | 173 | 223 | 251 | 269 | 277 | 286 | 179 |
| Processed frults | 73 | 95 | 98 | 103 | 106 | 137 | 142 | 161 | 163 | 164 | 112 |
| Processed vegetables | 57 | 75 | 77 | 80 | 89 | 101 | 99 | 118 | 114 | 111 | 87 |
| Other food at home | 633 | 746 | 807 | 915 | 1,016 | 1,308 | 1,412 | 1,542 | 1,616 | 1,690 | 1,044 |
| Sugar and other sweets | 72 | 91 | 105 | 111 | 119 | 148 | 160 | 183 | 192 | 202 | 123 |
| Fats and oils | 54 | 71 | 77 | 83 | 88 | 105 | 110 | 119 | 118 | 118 | 87 |
| Miscellaneous foods | 305 | 367 | 386 | 439 | 504 | 649 | 719 | 770 | 809 | 849 | 513 |
| Nonalcoholic beverages | 189 | 203 | 224 | 259 | 277 | 357 | 359 | 390 | 396 | 401 | 281 |
| Food prepared by consumer unit on outhot-town tripes |  |  | 17 | 25 | 29 | 51 | 65 | 82 | 101 | 120 | 38 |
| Food away from home | 1,144 | 997 | 1,363 | 1,714 | 2,099 | 3,003 | 3,449 | 4,583 | 5,497 | 6,411 | 2,358 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 208 | 200 | 229 | 278 | 358 | 587 | 604 | 825 | 1,264 | 1,703 | 442 |
| Housing | 6,537 | 7,457 | 9,200 | 10,544 | 11,994 | 16,094 | 18,461 | 24,962 | 30,966 | 36,971 | 13,653 |
| Shelter | 4,004 | 4,268 | 5,295 | 6,073 | 6,890 | 9,296 | 10,406 | 14,876 | 18,496 | 22,117 | 7,921 |
| Owned dwellings | 1,503 | 1,553 | 2,436 | 3,107 | 4,045 | 6,948 | 8,251 | 12,240 | 15,275 | 18,310 | 5,247 |
| Mortgage interest and charges | 634 | 427 | 1,021 | 1,581 | 2,255 | 4,293 | 5,062 | 7,291 | 8,877 | 10,463 | 2,947 |
| Property taxes | 524 | 637 | 744 | 833 | 990 | 1,553 | 1,868 | 2,673 | 3,762 | 4,850 | 1,310 |
| Maintenance, repairs, insurance, othe946xpenses 490 |  |  | 671 | 693 | 800 | 1,103 | 1,322 | 2,277 | 2,637 | 2,997 | 989 |
| Rented dwellings | 2,339 | 2,591 | 2,711 | 2,787 | 2,592 | 1,850 | 1,535 | 1,417 | 1,254 | 1,090 | 2,220 |
| Other lodging | 163 | 123 | 149 | 179 | 254 | 498 | 621 | 1,218 | 1,968 | 2,717 | 455 |
| Utilities, fuels, \& public services | 1,552 | 1,945 | 2,293 | 2,530 | 2,786 | 3,325 | 3,606 | 4,021 | 4,495 | 4,969 | 2,820 |
| Natural gas | 198 | 295 | 323 | 338 | 366 | 446 | 470 | 589 | 696 | 802 | 387 |
| Electricity | 606 | 749 | 867 | 951 | 1,035 | 1,170 | 1,261 | 1,325 | 1,496 | 1,667 | 1,021 |
| Fuel oil and other fuels | 54 | 85 | 91 | 100 | 107 | 136 | 156 | 174 | 184 | 193 | 112 |
| Telephone services | 539 | 608 | 758 | 856 | 951 | 1,168 | 1,270 | 1,441 | 1,552 | 1,662 | 970 |
| Water and other public services | 156 | 208 | 255 | 286 | 328 | 406 | 450 | 492 | 569 | 646 | 330 |
| Household operations | 187 | 337 | 406 | 432 | 505 | 831 | 1.040 | 1.643 | 2,417 | 3,191 | 730 |
| Personal services | 52 | 144 | 182 | 156 | 195 | 373 | 499 | 751 | 918 | 1,085 | 303 |
| Other household expenses | 135 | 194 | 224 | 276 | 310 | 458 | 541 | 892 | 1,499 | 2,106 | 427 |
| Housekeeping supplies | 259 | 348 | 418 | 460 | 518 | 699 | 833 | 1.078 | 1,234 | 1,390 | 582 |
| Laundry and cleaning supplies | 80 | 103 | 136 | 134 | 135 | 193 | 220 | 168 | 203 | 239 | 145 |
| Other household products | 122 | 158 | 178 | 209 | 257 | 317 | 410 | 621 | 712 | 803 | 287 |
| Postage and stationery | 56 | 88 | 104 | 118 | 126 | 190 | 205 | 290 | 319 | 348 | 149 |
| Household furnishings \& equip. | 538 | 558 | 788 | 1,050 | 1,296 | 1,945 | 2,577 | 3,346 | 4,325 | 5,304 | 1,600 |
| Household textiles | 41 | 44 | 79 | 86 | 112 | 161 | 197 | 275 | 298 | 321 | 126 |
| Furniture | 118 | 126 | 174 | 250 | 303 | 536 | 724 | 886 | 1,218 | 1,551 | 419 |
| Floor coverings | 18 | 37 | 13 | 23 | 30 | 50 | 78 | 167 | 229 | 292 | 54 |
| Major appliances | 63 | 101 | 131 | 179 | 198 | 227 | 289 | 319 | 475 | 632 | 205 |
| Small appliances, miscellaneous ho | housewates | 47 | 63 | 74 | 74 | 121 | 152 | 151 | 226 | 302 | 95 |
| Miscellaneous household equipme | ent 255 | 202 | 330 | 438 | 580 | 850 | 1,136 | 1.551 | 1,878 | 2,205 | 701 |

Exhibit 50 (Continued)


Next the total value of income for each combination of characteristics was estimated based on the midpoint of each income grouping. From this, the proportion of income for each combination of characteristics was derived. Finally, the total value of income attributed to each combination of characteristics was adjusted based on the total value of 2003 Kansas Adjusted Gross Income obtained from the Annual Statistical Report (2005) of the Kansas Department of Revenue.

Retail sales tax liability per household was estimated in a similar fashion. First, the taxability of each category of consumer expenditure was established based on Kansas law in 2003. From this, average taxable expenditures per household were established for each income class.

Retail sales taxes per household were computed for each income class based on estimated taxable expenditures based on the CES and average countywide sales tax rates for 2003 computed from the Kansas Department of Revenue Sales Tax Reports (2003). These average tax rates were computed based on a weighted average of retail sales within each county.

Once average tax liabilities per household were estimated, total taxes were estimated based on respective combination of consumption categories and income classes. From this, the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the
combinations of characteristics was determined. Based on this, total retail sales tax liabilities obtained from the Kansas Department of Revenue Annual Statistical Report (2005) were allocated based on property and income characteristics. Once average tax liabilities per household were estimated for each combination of taxpayer characteristics, total taxes were estimated based on the number of taxpayers with the respective combination of characteristics. From this, the percentage of taxes paid by taxpayers with each of the combinations of characteristics was determined. Total individual income tax liabilities obtained from the Kansas Department of Revenue Sales Tax Reports (2003) were then allocated based on property characteristics and income class.

## Incidence of Kansas Retail Sales Taxes

Exhibit 51 presents Kansas retail sales tax incidence by expenditure category and income class. The first section of the table shows the average annual taxes paid by Kansas households for the respective expenditure categories based on income. Based on these data an average Kansas household pays $\$ 1,595$ in retail sales taxes annually. The largest amount goes to housing (\$416), food (\$395), and transportation (\$352).

The second section of the table shows the average effective tax rates paid by Kansas households with the respective combinations of household and income characteristics. In agreement with most incidence studies, this analysis finds the consumer portion of the sales tax to be regressive, especially at low-income levels. This is because the share of income represented by taxable consumption tends to be smaller for high-income households than for low-income ones. Hence, tax burdens as a proportion of income tend to decline as income increases. Average effective tax rates are computed as a percentage of Kansas adjusted gross income. The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 3.7 percent. For 2003, the effective consumer sales tax rate for the lowest income group was 16.5 percent, compared to the rate for the highest income group of 2.3 percent.

As a basis of comparison the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found an average effective state and local retail sales rate on purchases by individuals of 1.9 percent, with the lowest income population group ( $\$ 8,354$ and under) paying an effective rate of 5.2 percent and the highest income population group ( $\$ 102,426$ and over) paying an ETR of 1.3 percent. According to Texas Tax Exemptions and Tax Incidence (2005) that state's effective average limited sales and use tax rate ranged from 10.0 percent for the lowest income group (less than $\$ 12,820$ ) to the highest income population group ( $\$ 135,599$ and over) paying an ETR of 1.6 percent. The Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004) found that households paid 2.1 percent of their income on sales taxes. The lowest income households paid 4.0 percent of their income in sales taxes, whereas the highest income households paid 1.5 percent of their income in sales taxes.

The last section of the table shows information used to assess the overall incidence of the retail sales tax. The data for this section are derived from the above sections. Both the Suits Index ( -0.1730 ) and the Kakwani Index ( -0.1643 ) indicate the Kansas retail sales tax is modestly regressive. The Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found a Suits Index of -0.143 for that state's state and local sales tax. Similarly, Texas Tax Exemptions and Tax Incidence (2005) found a Suits Index of -0.18 for that
state's limited sales and use tax, while the Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study reported a Suits Index of -0.134 and a Kakwani Index of -0.099 for consumer purchases. Retail sales taxes in Kansas tend to be more regressive than many states because of the base of the tax is relatively broad and has relatively few major exemptions for such as for food and clothing. Note that there is a comparable table for each of the 105 counties and five county groupings contained in the Detailed Appendix.

Exhibit 51: Retail Sales Tax Incidence

| 2003 SALES TAXES |  | \$10,000. | \$15,000- | \$25,000- | \$35,000- | \$50,000- | \$75,000* | \$100,000- | \$150,000- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS , , , , , | <\$10,000 | \$14,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$49,999 | \$74,999 | \$99,999 | \$149,999 | \$199,999 | > \$200,000 | Total |
| AVg. TAXES PER HOUSEHOLD | 706 | 795 | 1,029 | 1,245 | 1,433 | 2,036 | 2,307 | 2,853 | 3,405 | 3,958 | 1,595 |
| Food | 219 | 242 | 285 | 330 | 370 | 497 | 544 | 651 | 729 | 808 | 395 |
| Food at home | 138 | 171 | 189 | 209 | 222 | 285 | 300 | 327 | 341 | 355 | 228 |
| Cereals and bakery products | 21 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 32 |
| Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs | 35 | 45 | 51 | 56 | 57 | 74 | 73 | 82 | 86 | 90 | 59 |
| Dairy products | 14 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 24 | . 30 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 24 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 24 | 30 | 33 | 37 | 38 | 48 | 52 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 39 |
| Other food at home | 45 | 53 | 57 | 65 | 72 | 92 | 100 | 109 | 114 | 119 | 74 |
| Food away from home | 81 | 70 | 96 | 121 | 148 | 212 | 244 | 324 | 389 | 453 | 167 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 15 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 89 | 120 | 31 |
| Housing | 187 | 224 | 274 | 318 | 365 | 489 | 578 | 746 | 956 | 1,165 | 416 |
| Shelter | 11 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 35 | 44 | 86 | 139 | 192 | 32 |
| Utilities, fuels, \& public services | 110 | 137 | 162 | 179 | 197 | 235 | 255 | 284 | 318 | 351 | 199 |
| Household operations | 10 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 32 | 38 | 63 | 106 | 149 | 30 |
| Housekeeping supplies | 18 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 37 | 49 | 59 | 76 | B7 | 98 | 41 |
| Household furnishings \& equip. | 38 | 39 | 56 | 74 | 92 | 137 | 182 | 237 | 306 | 375 | 113 |
| Apparel and services | 64 | 64 | 77 | 92 | 107 | 160 | 180 | 220 | 290 | 359 | 123 |
| Transportation | 110 | 128 | 196 | 266 | 316 | 499 | 559 | 687 | 717 | 746 | 352 |
| Vehicle purchases (net outlay) | 81 | 99 | 148 | 209 | 246 | 393 | 443 | 538 | 541 | 543 | 274 |
| Other vehicle expenses | 29 | 29 | 48 | 57 | 70 | 106 | 116 | 149 | 176 | 203 | 78 |
| Health care | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 8 |
| Entertainment | 50 | 51 | 87 | 115 | 130 | 198 | 242 | 290 | 397 | 505 | 152 |
| Fees and admissions | 11 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 45 | 55 | 86 | 135 | 184 | 36 |
| TVs, radios, \& sound equip. | 25 | 28 | 37 | 43 | 50 | 65 | 73 | 87 | 103 | 119 | 53 |
| Pets, toys, \& playground equip. | 8 | 11 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 42 | 51 | 58 | 65 | 29 |
| Other entertainment sply, equip., \& | \& services | 4 | 14 | 28 | 29 | 53 | 72 | 66 | 101 | 137 | 34 |
| Personal care products \& services | 19 | 24 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 48 | 56 | 71 | 85 | 99 | 40 |
| Reading | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 9 |
| Tobacco producis \& smoking sply. | 15 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 22 |
| Miscellaneous | 21 | 21 | 33 | 37 | 44 | 59 | 56 | 79 | 88 | 97 | 47 |
| AVG. TAX RATE BASED ON INC. | 16.5\% | 7.4\% | 6.0\% | 4.8\% | 3.9\% | 3.8\% | 3.1\% | 2.7\% | 2.3\% | 2.3\% | 3.7\% |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF HOUSEHOLDS | 0.0856 | 0.1494 | 0.2871 | 0.4271 | 0.6080 | 0.8111 | 0.9073 | 0.9678 | 0.9833 | 1.0000 |  |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF INCOME | 0.0085 | 0.0242 | 0.0786 | 0.1617 | 0.3136 | 0.5645 | 0.7308 | 0.8804 | 0.9340 | 1.0000 |  |
| CUMULATIVE \% OF TAX | 0.0374 | 0.0689 | 0.1567 | 0.2648 | 0.4254 | 0.6817 | 0.8193 | 0.9263 | 0.9590 | 1.0000 |  |
| KAKWANI INDEX | (0.0012) | (0.0023) | (0.0085) | (0.0127) | (0.0194) | (0.0233) | (0.0099) | (0.0041) | (0.0005) | (0.0002) | (0.1643) |
| SUITS INDEX | (0.0001) | (0.0006) | (0.0033) | (0.0075) | (0.0163) | (0.0287) | (0.0171) | (0.0100) | (0.0019) | (0.0008) | (0.1730) |

## County

Exhibit 52 shows average effective retail sales tax rates by county for 2003. The counties with the highest ETRs are Seward ( 6.42 percent), Ellis ( 5.70 percent), Geary ( 5.68 percent), Pratt ( 5.64 percent), and Saline ( 5.62 percent). The counties with the lowest ETRs are Doniphan ( 1.07 percent), Jefferson (1.20 percent), Wabaunsee (1.30 percent), Clark ( 1.38 percent), and Rush ( 1.53 percent). Exhibit 53 maps geographic variations in effective retail sales tax rates. The counties with the highest ETRs are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties with the lowest ETRs are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading. As can be seen from the map, the counties with the highest ETRs are primarily in the micropolitan areas.

Exhibit 52: Average Effective Retail Sales Tax Rates by County

| County | Percentage | County | Percentage | County | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Allen | $3.93 \%$ | Greeley | $3.02 \%$ | Osborne | $3.32 \%$ |
| Anderson | $3.03 \%$ | Greenwood | $2.52 \%$ | Ottawa | $1.53 \%$ |
| Atchison | $3.84 \%$ | Hamilton | $3.14 \%$ | Pawnee | $2.87 \%$ |
| Barber | $4.42 \%$ | Harper | $3.28 \%$ | Phillips | $3.30 \%$ |
| Barton | $5.30 \%$ | Harvey | $2.10 \%$ | Pottawatomie | $5.33 \%$ |
| Bourbon | $4.00 \%$ | Haskell | $2.43 \%$ | Pratt | $5.64 \%$ |
| Brown | $3.34 \%$ | Hodgeman | $1.54 \%$ | Rawlins | $2.37 \%$ |
| Butler | $2.09 \%$ | Jackson | $2.82 \%$ | Reno | $4.88 \%$ |
| Chase | $2.29 \%$ | Jefferson | $1.20 \%$ | Republic | $3.11 \%$ |
| Chautauqua | $2.23 \%$ | Jewell | $1.95 \%$ | Rice | $2.49 \%$ |
| Cherokee | $2.52 \%$ | Johnson | $3.49 \%$ | Riley | $4.72 \%$ |
| Cheyenne | $3.99 \%$ | Kearny | $1.59 \%$ | Rooks | $3.42 \%$ |
| Clark | $1.38 \%$ | Kingman | $1.88 \%$ | Rush | $1.53 \%$ |
| Clay | $3.66 \%$ | Kiowa | $1.88 \%$ | Russell | $3.80 \%$ |
| Cloud | $4.97 \%$ | Labette | $4.10 \%$ | Saline | $5.62 \%$ |
| Coffey | $2.14 \%$ | Lane | $2.03 \%$ | Scott | $3.41 \%$ |
| Comanche | $2.67 \%$ | Leavenworth | $2.94 \%$ | Sedgwick | $3.74 \%$ |
| Cowley | $2.94 \%$ | Lincoln | $2.24 \%$ | Seward | $6.42 \%$ |
| Crawford | $4.18 \%$ | Linn | $1.96 \%$ | Shawnee | $4.40 \%$ |
| Decatur | $2.29 \%$ | Logan | $3.56 \%$ | Sheridan | $2.72 \%$ |
| Dickinson | $3.48 \%$ | Lyon | $4.27 \%$ | Sherman | $4.91 \%$ |
| Doniphan | $1.07 \%$ | Marion | $2.38 \%$ | Smith | $2.46 \%$ |
| Douglas | $4.06 \%$ | Marshall | $3.05 \%$ | Stafford | $2.21 \%$ |
| Edwards | $2.10 \%$ | McPherson | $3.21 \%$ | Stanton | $1.84 \%$ |
| Elk | $2.50 \%$ | Meade | $2.50 \%$ | Stevens | $2.33 \%$ |
| Ellis | $5.70 \%$ | Miami | $2.91 \%$ | Sumner | $2.11 \%$ |
| Ellsworth | $2.53 \%$ | Mitchell | $4.04 \%$ | Thomas | $5.23 \%$ |
| Finney | $5.11 \%$ | Montgomery | $4.72 \%$ | Trego | $3.44 \%$ |
| Ford | $5.51 \%$ | Morris | $2.68 \%$ | Wabaunsee | $1.30 \%$ |
| Franklin | $3.74 \%$ | Morton | $2.96 \%$ | Wallace | $2.08 \%$ |
| Geary | $5.68 \%$ | Nemaha | $2.71 \%$ | Washington | $1.97 \%$ |
| Gove | $3.83 \%$ | Neosho | $5.27 \%$ | Wichita | $2.16 \%$ |
| Graham | $4.09 \%$ | Ness | $4.01 \%$ | Wilson | $2.81 \%$ |
| Grant | $3.93 \%$ | Norton | $3.00 \%$ | Woodson | $2.55 \%$ |
| Gray | $1.96 \%$ | Osage | $1.73 \%$ | Wyandotte | $4.12 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  | Total | $3.73 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Exhibit 53: Variations in Average Effective Sales Tax Rates


Exhibit 54 shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by county for 2003. The counties with the highest Suits Indices are Wabaunsee ( -0.1409 ), Jefferson ( -0.1444 ), Johnson $(-0.1459)$, Leavenworth $(-0.1464)$, and Jackson ( -0.1522 ). The counties with the highest Kakwani Indices are Wabaunsee (-0.1359), Johnson (-0.1378), Jefferson $(-0.1381)$, Leavenworth ( -0.1389 ), and Jackson ( -0.1468 ). The counties with the lowest Suits Indices are Russell ( -0.2018 ), Woodson ( -0.2004 ), Crawford ( -0.1995 ), Riley ( -0.1974 ), and Chautauqua ( -0.1958 ). The counties with the lowest Kakwani Indices are Woodson ( -0.1961 ), Russell ( -0.1948 ), Crawford $(-0.1928)$, Elk ( -0.1908 ), and Chautauqua ( -0.1902 ). Exhibits 55 and 56 map geographic variations in the Suits and Kakwani Indices, respectively. The counties with the highest indices are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties with the lowest indices are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading. As can be seen from the map, the counties with the highest indices surround urban areas such as Kansas City, Lawrence, Topeka, and Wichita. This is an indication the Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in the state's suburban areas. This may be due to the presence of a greater proportion of higher income households and the location of regional shopping malls in suburban areas.

Exhibit 54: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by County

| County | Suits | Kakwani | County | Suits | Kakwani | County | Suits | Kakwani |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allen | (0.1779) | (0.1739) | Greeley | (0.1927) | (0.1822) | Osborne | (0.1918) | (0.1867) |
| Anderson | (0.1689) | (0.1648) | Greenwood | (0.1853) | (0.1805) | Ottawa | (0.1566) | (0.1511) |
| Atchison | (0.1674) | (0.1631) | Hamilton | (0.1820) | (0.1756) | Pawnee | (0.1716) | (0.1646) |
| Barber | (0.1709) | (0.1659) | Harper | (0.1868) | (0.1813) | Phillips | (0.1675) | (0.1624) |
| Barton | (0.1799) | (0.1741) | Harvey | (0.1540) | (0.1477) | Pottawatomie | (0.1549) | (0.1488) |
| Bourbon | (0.1868) | (0.1813) | Haskell | (0.1650) | (0.1578) | Pratt | (0.1756) | (0.1695) |
| Brown | (0.1752) | (0.1714) | Hodgeman | (0.1713) | (0.1662) | Rawlins | (0.1859) | (0.1800) |
| Butler | (0.1577) | (0.1495) | Jackson | (0.1522) | (0.1468) | Reno | (0.1756) | (0.1686) |
| Chase | (0.1731) | (0.1678) | Jefferson | (0.1444) | (0.1381) | Republic | (0.1860) | (0.1801) |
| Chautauqua | (0.1958) | (0.1902) | Jewell | (0.1902) | (0.1848) | Rice | (0.1654) | (0.1601) |
| Cherokee | (0.1821) | (0.1780) | Johnson | (0.1459) | (0.1378) | Riley | (0.1974) | (0.1891) |
| Cheyenne | (0.1889) | (0.1827) | Kearny | (0.1601) | (0.1535) | Rooks | (0.1735) | (0.1702) |
| Clark | (0.1832) | (0.1750) | Kingman | (0.1665) | (0.1597) | Rush | (0.1843) | (0.1785) |
| Clay | (0.1673) | (0.1625) | Kiowa | (0.1764) | (0.1709) | Russell | (0.2018) | (0.1948) |
| Cloud | (0.1838) | (0.1772) | Labetie | (0.1773) | (0.1731) | Saline | (0.1653) | (0.1587) |
| Coffey | (0.1662) | (0.1598) | Lane | (0.1689) | (0.1623) | Scott | (0.1753) | (0.1657) |
| Comanche | (0.1875) | (0.1817) | Leavenworth | (0.1464) | (0.1389) | Sedgwick | (0.1649) | (0.1567) |
| Cowley | (0.1754) | (0.1692) | Lincoln | (0.1756) | (0.1713) | Seward | (0.1745) | (0.1678) |
| Crawford | (0.1995) | (0.1928) | Linn | (0.1670) | (0.1620) | Shawnee | (0.1666) | (0.1585) |
| Decatur | (0.1694) | (0.1664) | Logan | (0.1801) | (0.1736) | Sheridan | (0.1761) | (0.1702) |
| Dickinson | (0.1594) | (0.1546) | Lyon | (0.1801) | (0.1743) | Sherman | (0.1723) | (0.1664) |
| Doniphan | (0.1686) | (0.1650) | Marion | (0.1621) | (0.1573) | Smith | (0.1779) | (0.1749) |
| Douglas | (0.1873) | (0.1778) | Marshall | (0.1787) | (0.1723) | Stafford | (0.1699) | (0.1657) |
| Edwards | (0.1853) | (0.1794) | McPherson | (0.1550) | (0.1487) | Stanton | (0.1751) | (0.1666) |
| Elk | (0.1956) | (0.1908) | Meade | (0.1694) | (0.1630) | Stevens | (0.1576) | (0.1501) |
| Ellis | (0.1931) | (0.1848) | Miami | (0.1551) | (0.1469) | Sumner | (0.1597) | (0.1535) |
| Ellsworth | (0.1616) | (0.1569) | Mitchell | (0.1755) | (0.1688) | Thomas | (0.1804) | (0.1725) |
| Finney | (0.1651) | (0.1582) | Montgomery | (0.1854) | (0.1799) | Trego | (0.1838) | (0.1790) |
| Ford | (0.1671) | (0.1605) | Morris | (0.1821) | (0.1758) | Wabaunsee | (0.1409) | (0.1359) |
| Franklin | (0.1567) | (0.1510) | Morton | (0.1656) | (0.1588) | Wallace | (0.1956) | (0.1873) |
| Geary | (0.1789) | (0.1725) | Nemaha | (0.1738) | (0.1683) | Washington | (0.1838) | (0.1796) |
| Gove | (0.1740) | (0.1682) | Neosho | (0.1817) | (0.1757) | Wichita | (0.1804) | (0.1734) |
| Graham | (0.1930) | (0.1864) | Ness | (0.1785) | (0.1728) | Wilson | (0.1813) | (0.1773) |
| Grant | (0.1537) | (0.1471) | Norton | (0.1780) | (0.1729) | Woodson | (0.2004) | (0.1961) |
| Gray | (0.1627) | (0.1553) | Osage | (0.1525) | (0.1476) | Wyandotte | (0.1787) | (0.1727) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | (0.1731) | (0.1643) |

Exhibit 55: Variations in Sales Tax Suits Indices


Exhibit 56: Variations in Sales Tax Kakwani Indices


## Region

The regions with the highest average effective retail sales tax rates are Region $X$ in north central Kansas ( 4.72 percent), Region IX in northwest central Kansas (4.45 percent), and Region VII in southwest Kansas ( 4.43 percent). The regions with the lowest rates are Region XI in northeast Kansas ( 2.78 percent), Region V in southwest central Kansas ( 3.38 percent), and Region IV in south central Kansas ( 3.50 percent). Exhibit 57 shows average effective retail sales tax rates by region.

Exhibit 57: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Region

| Region | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| II | $3.61 \%$ | $(0.1655)$ | $(0.1560)$ |
| II | $4.06 \%$ | $(0.1490)$ | $(0.1246)$ |
| III | $4.23 \%$ | $(0.1779)$ | $(0.1714)$ |
| IV | $3.50 \%$ | $(0.1664)$ | $(0.1585)$ |
| V | $3.38 \%$ | $(0.1738)$ | $(0.1678)$ |
| VI | $4.33 \%$ | $(0.1690)$ | $(0.1624)$ |
| VII | $4.43 \%$ | $(0.1681)$ | $(0.1610)$ |
| VIII | $4.01 \%$ | $(0.1812)$ | $(0.1747)$ |
| IX | $4.45 \%$ | $(0.1885)$ | $(0.1819)$ |
| X | $4.72 \%$ | $(0.1705)$ | $(0.1641)$ |
| XI | $2.78 \%$ | $(0.1708)$ | $(0.1659)$ |
| Total | $3.73 \%$ | $(0.1731)$ | $(0.1643)$ |

Exhibit 57 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by region for 2003. The regions with the highest Suits Indices are Region II in southeast Kansas ( -0.1490 ), Region 1 in eastern Kansas ( -0.1655 ), and Region IV in south central Kansas $(-0.1664)$. The regions with the highest Kakwani Indices are Region II ( -0.1246 ), Region I ( -0.1560 ), and Region IV ( -0.1585 ). The regions with the lowest Suits Indices are Region IX in northwest central Kansas ( -0.1885 ), Region VIII in northwest Kansas ( -0.1812 ), and Region III in east central Kansas ( -0.1779 ). The regions with the lowest Kakwani Indices are Region IX ( -0.1819 ), Region VIII ( -0.1747 ), and Region III $(-0.1714)$. It should be kept in mind that negative index values indicate a regressively distributed tax. Therefore, a less negative index value would indicate a less regressively distributed tax. Thus it would appear that the retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in the state's urban areas than in the rural areas.

## Location

Exhibit 58 shows average effective retail sales tax rates by location for 2003. The non-border counties had an effective individual income tax rate of 3.92 percent, while the border counties had an effective individual income tax rate of 3.50 percent.

## Exhibit 58: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Location

| Location | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Border | $3.50 \%$ | $(0.1724)$ | $(0.1627)$ |
| Non-Border | $3.92 \%$ | $(0.1620)$ | $(0.1491)$ |
| Total | $3.73 \%$ | $(0.1731)$ | $(0.1643)$ |

Exhibit 58 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by location for 2003. Nonborder counties had a Suits Index of -0.1620 , while border counties had an index of -0.1724 . Non-border counties had a Kakwani Index of -0.1491 , while border counties had an index of -0.1627 . This indicates that the Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in non-border counties than in border counties. This may be due in part to non-border counties likely being less affected by interstate differentials in sales tax rates than border counties.

## Concentration

Exhibit 59 shows average effective retail sales tax rates by population concentration for 2003. Micropolitan counties (4.71 percent) had the highest effective retail sales tax rates, followed by rural counties ( 3.61 percent), and metropolitan counties ( 3.53 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in moderately populated counties are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in more or less densely populated counties. Again, these patterns are largely due to the distribution of income in the respective region and the composition of that income and the presence or absence of locally imposed sales taxes.

Exhibit 59: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Concentration

| Concentration | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Metropolitan | $3.53 \%$ | $(0.1654)$ | $(0.1562)$ |
| Micropolitan | $4.71 \%$ | $(0.1776)$ | $(0.1710)$ |
| Rural | $3.61 \%$ | $(0.1779)$ | $(0.1724)$ |
| Total | $3.73 \%$ | $(0.1731)$ | $(0.1643)$ |

Exhibit 59 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by population concentration for 2003. Metropolitan counties had the highest Suits Index ( -0.1654 ), followed by micropolitan counties ( -0.1776 ), and rural counties ( -0.1779 ). Similarly, metropolitan counties also had the highest Kakwani Index ( -0.1562 ), followed by micropolitan counties ( -0.1710 ), and rural counties ( -0.1724 ). Again, this indicates that the Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in the urban areas of the state than in the rural areas.

## Population

Exhibit 60 shows average effective retail sales tax rates by population quintile for 2003. The first population quintile ( 3.78 percent) had the highest effective retail sales tax rate, followed by the second quintile ( 3.61 percent), the third quintile ( 3.09 percent), the fourth quintile ( 2.67 percent), and the fifth quintile ( 2.63 percent). This indicates that the ETR seems to increase with population.

## Exhibit 60: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Population

| Quintile | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First | $3.78 \%$ | $(0.1703)$ | $(0.1612)$ |
| Second | $3.61 \%$ | $(0.1705)$ | $(0.1648)$ |
| Third | $3.09 \%$ | $(0.1735)$ | $(0.1676)$ |
| Fourth | $2.67 \%$ | $(0.1777)$ | $(0.1718)$ |
| Fifth | $2.63 \%$ | $(0.1831)$ | $(0.1767)$ |
| Total | $3.73 \%$ | $(0.1731)$ | $(0.1643)$ |

Exhibit 60 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by population quintile for 2003. The first quintile ( -0.1703 ) had the highest Suits Index, followed by the second quintile $(-0.1705)$, the third quintile $(-0.1735)$, the fourth quintile $(-0.1777)$, and the fifth quintile ( -0.1831 ). Similarly, the first quintile ( -0.1612 ) had the highest Kakwani Index, followed by the second quintile $(-0.1648)$, the third quintile $(-0.1676)$, the fourth quintile ( -0.1718 ), and the fifth quintile ( -0.1767 ). This indicates that the Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in more populated areas than in less populated areas in the state.

## Income

Exhibit 61 shows average effective retail sales tax rates by income quintile for 2003. The third income quintile ( 3.90 percent) had the highest effective retail sales tax rate, followed by the fourth quintile ( 3.79 percent), the first quintile ( 3.72 percent), the second quintile ( 3.65 percent), and the fifth quintile ( 2.74 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in moderate income counties paid a higher percentage of their income in sales tax, than did taxpayers in higher income or lower income counties.

## Exhibit 61: Retail Sales Tax Incidence by Population

| Quintile | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| First | $3.72 \%$ | $(0.1655)$ | $(0.1562)$ |
| Second | $3.65 \%$ | $(0.1714)$ | $(0.1635)$ |
| Third | $3.90 \%$ | $(0.1818)$ | $(0.1755)$ |
| Fourth | $3.79 \%$ | $(0.1742)$ | $(0.1681)$ |
| Fifth | $2.74 \%$ | $(0.1661)$ | $(0.1606)$ |
| Total | $3.73 \%$ | $(0.1731)$ | $(0.1643)$ |

Exhibit 61 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by income quintile for 2003. The first quintile ( -0.1655 ) had the highest Suits Index, followed by the fifth quintile $(-0.1661)$, the second quintile ( -0.1714 ), the fourth quintile ( -0.17472 ), and the third quintile ( -0.1818 ). Similarly, the first quintile ( -0.1562 ) had the highest Kakwani Index, followed by the fifth quintile ( -0.1606 ), the second quintile ( -0.1635 ), the fourth quintile $(-0.1681)$, and the third quintile. $(-0.1755)$. Generally, this indicates that the Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in higher and lower income areas than in moderate income areas.

## Incidence of Combined Individual Income, Residential Property, and Retail Sales.Taxes

Exhibit 62 presents the distribution of combined Kansas individual income, residential property, and retail sales taxes by income grouping. The first section of the table shows the effective tax rate paid by households within the respective income groupings. Out of the ten income groupings, the highest effective tax rate paid is by households that earn less than $\$ 10,000$ ( 32.7 percent), while the lowest effective rate paid is for households with $\$ 200,000$ or more of income ( 7.7 percent). Again, it should be kept in mind that the ETRs are computed as a percentage of Kansas adjusted gross income. The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 9.2 percent.

As a basis of comparison the Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) found an effective average total state and local tax rate on individuals of 8.9 percent, with the lowest income population group ( $\$ 8,354$ and under) paying an effective tax rate of 10.2 percent, while the highest income population group ( $\$ 102,426$ and over) paying an effective tax rate of 9.1 percent. According to the Oregon Tax Incidence Model (2001) that state's effective average total state and local tax rate on households was 7.1 percent, ranging from 5.9 percent for households earning between $\$ 21,255$ and $\$ 128,739$ to the highest income group (over $\$ 126,172$ ) paying an ETR of 8.9 percent. The Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004) found that the overall tax structure was moderately progressive to proportional for almost all households. The lowest income group paid 9.6 percent of their income in taxes, while households with income between
$\$ 93,401$ and $\$ 254,200$ paid the highest tax rate of 11.9 percent, but the tax rate for the highest income group declined to 10.9 percent.

The next section of the table shows information used to assess the overall incidence of the combined taxes. The data for this section are derived from the above sections. Both the Suits Index ( -0.0888 ) and the Kakwani Index ( -0.0892 ) indicate total Kansas state and local individual income, residential property, and retail sales taxes are slightly regressive. The Minnesota Tax Incidence Study (2005) reported a Suits Index of -0.018 for total state and local taxes, while the Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study (2004) reported a Suits Index of 0.006 and a Kakwani Index of 0.013 for total state and local taxes.

The chart at the bottom of the exhibit shows the relationship among the average effective tax rate, the cumulative percentage of households, the cumulative percentage of income, and the cumulative percentage of tax. Note that there is a comparable table for each of the 105 counties and five county groupings contained in the Detailed Appendix.

Exhibit 62: Combined Tax Incidence by Income Class


## County

Exhibit 63 shows combined average effective tax rates by county for 2003. The counties with the highest ETRs are Pratt (11.70 percent), Ellis (11.54 percent), Saline (11.06 percent), Seward (10.92 percent), and Thomas (10.85 percent). The counties
with the lowest ETRs are Doniphan (4.25 percent), Jewell ( 5.82 percent), Kearny ( 6.24 percent), Chautauqua ( 6.27 percent), and Washington ( 6.30 percent). Exhibit 64 maps geographic variations in combined average effective tax rates. The counties with the highest ETRs are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties with the lowest ETRs are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading.

Exhibit 63: Combined Average Effective Tax Rates by County

| County | Percentage | County | Percentage | County | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Allen | $8.51 \%$ | Greeley | $9.11 \%$ | Osborne | $7.82 \%$ |
| Anderson | $8.15 \%$ | Greenwood | $7.61 \%$ | Ottawa | $6.57 \%$ |
| Atchison | $8.69 \%$ | Hamilton | $8.53 \%$ | Pawnee | $8.06 \%$ |
| Barber | $9.09 \%$ | Harper | $8.65 \%$ | Phillips | $8.17 \%$ |
| Barton | $10.61 \%$ | Harvey | $7.21 \%$ | Pottawatomie | $10.30 \%$ |
| Bourbon | $8.79 \%$ | Haskell | $7.80 \%$ | Pratt | $11.70 \%$ |
| Brown | $7.79 \%$ | Hodgeman | $6.74 \%$ | Rawlins | $7.52 \%$ |
| Butler | $7.88 \%$ | Jackson | $7.66 \%$ | Reno | $10.56 \%$ |
| Chase | $7.49 \%$ | Jefferson | $6.59 \%$ | Republic | $8.00 \%$ |
| Chautauqua | $6.27 \%$ | Jewell | $5.82 \%$ | Rice | $7.34 \%$ |
| Cherokee | $6.39 \%$ | Johnson | $8.92 \%$ | Riley | $10.80 \%$ |
| Cheyenne | $9.12 \%$ | Kearny | $6.24 \%$ | Rooks | $8.64 \%$ |
| Clark | $6.40 \%$ | Kingman | $7.25 \%$ | Rush | $6.55 \%$ |
| Clay | $8.81 \%$ | Kiowa | $6.60 \%$ | Russell | $9.22 \%$ |
| Cloud | $9.93 \%$ | Labette | $8.92 \%$ | Saline | $11.06 \%$ |
| Coffey | $6.87 \%$ | Lane | $7.07 \%$ | Scott | $9.45 \%$ |
| Comanche | $7.07 \%$ | Leavenworth | $8.85 \%$ | Sedgwick | $9.10 \%$ |
| Cowley | $7.99 \%$ | Lincoln | $7.29 \%$ | Seward | $10.92 \%$ |
| Crawford | $8.84 \%$ | Linn | $6.72 \%$ | Shawnee | $9.99 \%$ |
| Decatur | $7.42 \%$ | Logan | $9.17 \%$ | Sheridan | $8.20 \%$ |
| Dickinson | $8.44 \%$ | Lyon | $9.46 \%$ | Sherman | $9.45 \%$ |
| Doniphan | $4.25 \%$ | Marion | $7.63 \%$ | Smith | $7.41 \%$ |
| Douglas | $10.18 \%$ | Marshall | $7.65 \%$ | Stafford | $6.89 \%$ |
| Edwards | $6.93 \%$ | McPherson | $8.78 \%$ | Stanton | $6.34 \%$ |
| Elk | $8.51 \%$ | Meade | $7.55 \%$ | Stevens | $6.85 \%$ |
| Ellis | $11.54 \%$ | Miami | $9.19 \%$ | Sumner | $7.69 \%$ |
| Ellsworth | $7.73 \%$ | Mitchell | $9.28 \%$ | Thomas | $10.85 \%$ |
| Finney | $10.19 \%$ | Montgomery | $9.64 \%$ | Trego | $8.76 \%$ |
| Ford | $10.75 \%$ | Morris | $7.83 \%$ | Wabaunsee | $6.74 \%$ |
| Franklin | $9.01 \%$ | Morton | $7.64 \%$ | Wallace | $6.53 \%$ |
| Geary | $10.74 \%$ | Nemaha | $7.34 \%$ | Washington | $6.30 \%$ |
| Gove | $8.52 \%$ | Neosho | $10.26 \%$ | Wichita | $7.23 \%$ |
| Graham | $9.48 \%$ | Ness | $8.73 \%$ | Wilson | $7.27 \%$ |
| Grant | $8.63 \%$ | Norton | $8.02 \%$ | Woodson | $7.45 \%$ |
| Gray | $7.37 \%$ | Osage | $6.83 \%$ | Wyandotte | $8.87 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  | Total | $9.24 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Exhibit 64: Variations in Combined Average Effective Tax Rates


Exhibit 65 shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by county for 2003. Based on the Suits Index total taxes are distributed slightly progressively in six counties: Doniphan (0.0573), Haskell (0.0154), Kearny (0.0144), Stanton (0.0116), Washington (0.0069), and Stevens ( 0.0016 ). Based on the Kakwani index total taxes are distributed slightly progressively in only four counties: Doniphan (0.0489), Haskell (0.0120), Kearny (0.0103), and Stanton (0.0073). On the hand, the counties with the lowest Suits Indices are Elk ( -0.1292 ), Wyandotte ( -0.1155 ), Douglas ( -0.1121 ), Ellis $(-0.1086)$, and Riley ( -0.1084 ). The counties with the lowest Kakwani Indices are Elk ( -0.1347 ), Wyandotte ( -0.1167 ), Douglas ( -0.1127 ), Riley ( -0.1101 ), and Ellis ( -0.1093 ). Exhibits 66 and 67 map geographic variations in the Suits and Kakwani Indices, respectively. The counties with the highest indices are indicated by the darkest shading, the counties the lowest indices are indicated by the lightest shading. The remaining counties are indicated by transitional shading.

Exhibit 65: Combined Tax Incidence by County

| County | Suits | Kakwani | County | Suits | Kakwani | County | Sults | Kakwani |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allen | (0.0505) | (0.0551) | Greeley | (0.0517) | (0.0542) | Osborne | (0.0580) | (0.0630) |
| Anderson | (0.0709) | (0.0751) | Greenwood | (0.0408) | (0.0474) | Ottawa | (0.0328) | (0.0374) |
| Atchison | (0.0714) | (0.0743) | Hamilton | (0.0194) | (0.0239) | Pawnee | (0.0774) | (0.0793) |
| Barber | (0.0600) | (0.0627) | Harper | (0.0659) | (0.0706) | Phillips | (0.0591) | (0.0628) |
| Barton | (0.0835) | (0.0853) | Harvey | (0.0641) | (0.0656) | Pottawatomie | (0.0635) | (0.0638) |
| Bourbon | (0.0883) | (0.0916) | Haskell | 0.0154 | 0.0120 | Pratt | (0.0881) | (0.0899) |
| Brown | (0.0531) | (0.0579) | Hodgeman | (0.0422) | (0.0485) | Rawlins | (0.0697) | (0.0750) |
| Butler | (0.0485) | (0.0501) | Jackson | (0.0457) | (0.0481) | Reno | (0.0979) | (0.0989) |
| Chase | (0.0519) | (0.0562) | Jefferson | (0.0439) | (0.0473) | Republic | (0.0906) | (0.0942) |
| Chautauqua | (0.0227) | (0.0297) | Jewell | (0.0164) | (0.0243) | Rice | (0.0485) | (0.0525) |
| Cherokee | (0.0454) | (0.0512) | Johnson | (0.0945) | (0.0929) | Riley | (0.1084) | (0.1101) |
| Cheyenne | (0.0747) | (0.0778) | Kearny | 0.0144 | 0.0103 | Rooks | (0.0641) | (0.0688) |
| Clark | (0.0257) | (0.0314) | Kingman | (0.0359) | (0.0401) | Rush | (0.0379) | (0.0447) |
| Clay | (0.0729) | (0.0759) | Kiowa | (0.0736) | (0.0756) | Russell | (0.1048) | (0.1084) |
| Cloud | (0.0949) | (0.0963) | Labette | (0.0705) | (0.0740) | Saline | (0.0844) | (0.0845) |
| Coffey | (0.0098) | (0.0141) | Lane | (0.0465) | (0.0502) | Scott | (0.0859) | (0.0863) |
| Comanche | (0.0148) | (0.0207) | Leavenworth | (0.0976) | (0.0976) | Sedgwick | (0.0552) | (0.0556) |
| Cowley | (0.0569) | (0.0603) | Lincoln | (0.0736) | (0.0785) | Seward | (0.0795) | (0.0793) |
| Crawford | (0.0757) | (0.0794) | Linn | (0.0469) | (0.0521) | Shawnee | (0.0862) | (0.0861) |
| Decatur | (0.0454) | (0.0509) | Logan | (0.0819) | (0.0846) | Sheridan | (0.0139) | (0.0196) |
| Dickinson | (0.0546) | (0.0573) | Lyon | (0.0758) | (0.0785) | Sherman | (0.0882) | (0.0892) |
| Doniphan | 0.0573 | 0.0489 | Marion | (0.0391) | (0.0434) | Smith | (0.0259) | (0.0333) |
| Douglas | (0.1121) | (0.1127) | Marshall | (0.0391) | (0.0428) | Stafford | (0.0219) | (0.0274) |
| Edwards | (0.0168) | (0.0230) | McPherson | (0.0565) | (0.0585) | Stanton | 0.0116 | 0.0073 |
| Elk | (0.1292) | (0.1347) | Meade | (0.0343) | (0.0380) | Stevens | 0.0016 | (0.0004) |
| Ellis | (0.1086) | (0.1093) | Miami | (0.0954) | (0.0959) | Sumner | (0.0615) | (0.0647) |
| Ellsworth | (0.0519) | (0.0558) | Mitchell | (0.0790) | (0.0807) | Thomas | (0.1024) | (0.1028) |
| Finney | (0.0649) | (0.0648) | Montgomery | (0.0870) | (0.0898) | Trego | (0.0905) | (0.0950) |
| Ford | (0.0863) | (0.0864) | Morris | (0.0326) | (0.0375) | Wabaunsee | (0.0385) | (0.0420) |
| Franklin | (0.0717) | (0.0734) | Morton | (0.0160) | (0.0185) | Wallace | (0.0305) | (0.0356) |
| Geary | (0.0907) | (0.0911) | Nemaha | (0.0369) | (0.0413) | Washington | 0.0069 | (0.0014) |
| Gove | (0.0425) | (0.0461) | Neosho | (0.0850) | (0.0869) | Wichita | (0.0142) | (0.0194) |
| Graham | (0.0861) | (0.0899) | Ness | (0.0620) | (0.0652) | Wilson | (0.0150) | (0.0216) |
| Grant | (0.0254) | (0.0263) | Norton | (0.0420) | (0.0466) | Woodson | (0.0552) | (0.0626) |
| Gray | (0.0226) | (0.0254) | Osage | (0.0310) | (0.0353) | Wyandotte | (0.1155) | (0.1167) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | (0.0888) | (0.0892) |

Exhibit 66: Variations in Combined Tax Suits Indices


Exhibit 67: Variations in Combined Tax Kakwani Indices


## Region

Exhibit 68 shows average effective total tax rates by region for 2003. The regions with the highest ETRs are Region X in northern Kansas ( 9.99 percent), Region IX in northwest central Kansas ( 9.88 percent), and Region III in north central Kansas ( 9.62 percent). The regions with the lowest ETRs are Region XI in northeast Kansas ( 7.23 percent), Region $V$ in southern Kansas ( 8.72 percent), and Region II in southeast Kansas ( 8.73 percent).

## Exhibit 68: Combined Tax Incidence by Region

| Region | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| I | $9.07 \%$ | $(0.0995)$ | $(0.0985)$ |
| II | $8.73 \%$ | $(0.0512)$ | $(0.0463)$ |
| III | $9.62 \%$ | $(0.0786)$ | $(0.0807)$ |
| IV | $8.90 \%$ | $(0.0583)$ | $(0.0593)$ |
| V | $8.72 \%$ | $(0.0677)$ | $(0.0706)$ |
| VI | $9.53 \%$ | $(0.0719)$ | $(0.0731)$ |
| VII | $9.25 \%$ | $(0.1324)$ | $(0.1300)$ |
| VIII | $9.18 \%$ | $(0.0795)$ | $(0.0819)$ |
| IX | $9.88 \%$ | $(0.0872)$ | $(0.0900)$ |
| X | $9.99 \%$ | $(0.0802)$ | $(0.0815)$ |
| XI | $7.23 \%$ | $(0.0393)$ | $(0.0436)$ |
| Total | $9.24 \%$ | $(0.0888)$ | $(0.0892)$ |

Exhibit 68 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by region for 2003. The regions with the highest Suits Indices are Region XI in northeast Kansas ( -0.0393 ), Region II in southeast Kansas ( -0.0512 ), and Region IV in south central Kansas ( -0.0583 ). The regions with the highest Kakwani Indices are Region XI ( -0.0436 ), Region II ( -0.0463 ), and Region IV ( -0.0593 ). The regions with the lowest Suits Indices are Region VII in southwestern Kansas ( -0.1324 ), Region I in eastern Kansas $(-0.0995)$, and Region IX in northwest central Kansas ( -0.0872 ). The regions with the lowest Kakwani Indices are Region VII ( -0.1300 ), Region I ( -0.0985 ), and Region IX (-0.0900).

## Location

Exhibit 69 shows the combined average effective tax rates by location for 2003. The non-border counties had an ETR of 9.66 percent, while the border counties had an ETR of 8.77 percent.

Exhibit 69: Combined Tax Incidence by Location

| Location | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Border | $8.77 \%$ | $(0.0970)$ | $(0.0966)$ |
| Non-Border | $9.66 \%$ | $(0.0754)$ | $(0.0746)$ |
| Total | $9.24 \%$ | $(0.0888)$ | $(0.0892)$ |

Exhibit 69 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by location for 2003. Nonborder counties had a Suits Index of -0.0754 , while border counties had an index of -0.0970. Non-border counties had a Kakwani Index of -0.0746 , while border counties had an index of -0.0966 . This indicates that combined Kansas state and local taxes are less regressively distributed in non-border counties than in border counties. This may
be due in part to non-border counties being less likely to be affected by interstate differentials in tax rates than border counties.

## Concentration

Exhibit 70 shows combined average effective tax rates by population concentration for 2003. Micropolitan counties (10.01 percent) had the highest ETR, followed by rural counties ( 9.98 percent), and metropolitan counties ( 8.97 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in moderately populated counties are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in more or less densely populated counties. Again, these patterns are largely due to the distribution of income in the respective region and the composition of that income.

## Exhibit 70: Combined Tax Incidence by Concentration

| Concentration | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Metropolitan | $8.97 \%$ | $(0.0867)$ | $(0.0861)$ |
| Micropolitan | $10.01 \%$ | $(0.0807)$ | $(0.0823)$ |
| Rural | $9.98 \%$ | $(0.1079)$ | $(0.1113)$ |
| Total | $9.24 \%$ | $(0.0888)$ | $(0.0892)$ |

Exhibit 70 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by population concentration for 2003. Micropolitan counties had the highest Suits Index ( -0.0807 ), followed by metropolitan counties ( -0.0867 ), and rural counties $(-0.1079)$. Similarly, micropolitan counties also had the highest Kakwani Index ( -0.0823 ), followed by metropolitan counties ( -0.0861 ), and rural counties ( -0.1113 ).

## Population

Exhibit 71 shows combined average effective tax rates by population quintile for 2003. The first population quintile ( 9.21 percent) had the highest ETR, followed by the second quintile ( 8.59 percent), the third quintile ( 8.08 percent), the fifth quintile (7.73 percent), and the fourth quintile ( 7.60 percent). This indicates that the ETR generally increases with population.

## Exhibit 71: Combined Tax Incidence by Population

| Quintile | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First | $9.21 \%$ | $(0.0879)$ | $(0.0876)$ |
| Second | $8.59 \%$ | $(0.0641)$ | $(0.0669)$ |
| Third | $8.08 \%$ | $(0.0576)$ | $(0.0611)$ |
| Fourth | $7.60 \%$ | $(0.0394)$ | $(0.0439)$ |
| Fifth | $7.73 \%$ | $(0.0522)$ | $(0.0565)$ |
| Total | $9.24 \%$ | $(0.0888)$ | $(0.0892)$ |

Exhibit 71 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by population quintile for 2003. The fourth quintile ( -0.0394 ) had the highest Suits Index, followed by the fifth quintile $(-0.0522)$, the third quintile ( -0.0576 ), the second quintile ( -0.0641 ), and the first quintile $(-0.0879)$. Similarly, the fourth quintile ( -0.0439 ) had the highest Kakwani Index, followed by the fifth quintile ( -0.0565 ), the third quintile ( -0.0611 ), the second quintile ( -0.0669 ), and the first quintile ( -0.0876 ). This indicates that combined Kansas state and local taxes are less regressively distributed in less populated areas than in more populated areas in the state.

## Income

Exhibit 72 shows combined average effective tax rates by income quintile for 2003. The first income quintile ( 9.14 percent) had the highest ETR, followed by the second quintile ( 9.38 percent), the third quintile ( 8.97 percent), the fourth quintile ( 8.78 percent), and the fifth quintile ( 7.70 percent). This indicates that taxpayers in higher income areas paid a higher percentage of their income in taxes, than did taxpayers in lower income areas.

## Exhibit 72: Combined Tax Incidence by Income

| Quintile | Percentage | Suits | Kakwani |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First | $9.14 \%$ | $(0.0845)$ | $(0.0837)$ |
| Second | $9.38 \%$ | $(0.0867)$ | $(0.0878)$ |
| Third | $8.97 \%$ | $(0.0918)$ | $(0.0941)$ |
| Fourth | $8.78 \%$ | $(0.0664)$ | $(0.0689)$ |
| Fifth | $7.70 \%$ | $(0.0485)$ | $(0.0521)$ |
| Total | $9.24 \%$ | $(0.0888)$ | $(0.0892)$ |

Exhibit 72 also shows Suits and Kakwani Indices by income quintile for 2003. The fifth quintile ( -0.0485 ) had the highest Suits Index, followed by the fourth quintile $(-0.0664)$, the first quintile $(-0.0845)$, the second quintile $(-0.0867)$, and the third quintile $(-0.0918)$. Similarly, the fifth quintile ( -0.0521 ) had the highest Kakwani Index, followed by the fourth quintile ( -0.0689 ), the first quintile ( -0.0837 ), the second quintile ( -0.0878 ), and the third quintile ( -0.0941 ). Generally, this indicates that combined Kansas state and local taxes are generally less regressively distributed in lower income areas than in higher income areas. Combined state and local taxes are most regressively distributed in moderate income areas.

## Conclusions and Recommendations

The objective of this study was to measure the distribution of $\$ 6.4$ billion of state and local taxes collected in 2003. The report:

- Analyzed $\$ 6.4$ billion in taxes collected in 2003, a total that represents 83.0 percent of all state and local taxes.
- Calculated average household tax burden by income range.


## Tax Incidence

- Tax incidence analysis is the study of who ultimately bears the economic burden of a tax.
- The effective tax rate is the tax rate paid as a percentage of income.
- A progressive tax is a tax for which the effective tax rate rises as income rises.
- A proportional tax is a tax for which the effective tax rate does not change with income.
- A regressive tax is a tax for which the effective tax rate falls as income rises.
- Individual income, residential property, and retail sales taxes accounted for $\$ 6.4$ billion or 83.0 percent of all Kansas state and local government taxes in 2003.


## Individual Income Tax

- Because of its graduated tax rate structure and allowance of personal exemptions and deductions, the individual income tax is, by design, progressive. The average effective tax rate for individual income taxes for the state as a whole is 3.2 percent. Effective tax rates rise significantly with increases in household income. At the low end, the ETR for the income tax is -7.4 percent for the lowest income group. It rises steadily to 4.7 percent for the highest income group. Lower income households can receive refundable tax credits, which can more than offset any income tax liabilities. Based on household composition single households without children and non-family households have the highest ETR at 4.1 percent, while married couples with children have the lowest ETR at 2.0 percent.
- The Kansas individual income tax is modestly progressive. Although the Kansas individual income tax is only modestly progressive, it tends to be more progressive than many other states because it is comprised of only three brackets, with some taxpayers subject to the highest rate with taxable income as low as $\$ 30,000$. The progressivity of the individual income tax nearly offsets the regressivity of the other taxes.
- The counties with the highest average ETR s are in the Wichita area, the Lawrence area, and in western Kansas, while the counties with the lowest rates tend to be in the north and southeast areas of the state. Taxpayers in more densely populated counties areas are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in less densely populated areas.
- Kansas individual income tax is less progressively distributed in the state's urban areas than in other areas, meaning that lower income households bear a larger share of the burden in these areas.


## Residential Property Tax

- The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 2.3 percent, with the lowest income population group paying an effective tax rate of 23.6 percent, while the highest income population group paying an effective tax rate of 0.6 percent. This result derives because lower income households tend to spend a higher proportion of income on housing than higher income households. In some cases, effective tax rates of over 100 percent may be reported in cases where the taxpayer may be occupying a high value residence, while receiving a low level of Kansas adjusted gross income.
- The Kansas residential property tax is significantly regressive. Property taxes were regressive across all household groups. Overall, households paid 2.3 percent of their income in property taxes. The lowest income group (under $\$ 10,000$ ) paid 23.6 percent of their income in property taxes. In contrast, the highest-income households ( $\$ 200,000$ and over) spent an average of 0.6 percent of their income on property taxes.
- The counties with the highest ETRs are concentrated in the northeast, while the counties with the lowest rates tend to be in the southwest. However, taxpayers in less densely populated areas are paying higher effective tax rates than those living in more densely populated areas. This may be due in part to the presence of economies of scale in service provision that may be present in more densely populated areas, but less pervasive in less densely populated areas.
- The Kansas residential property tax is less regressively distributed in the state's urban and suburban areas where higher value residences are more likely to be located, while the tax tends to be more regressively distributed in the state's rural areas where there is less likely to be higher value residences.
- Since the residential property tax includes both a uniform state component and non-uniform local government components, regional variations are the result of the distribution of wealth and income in the respective regions, the composition of that income, and local discretionary tax policy decisions.


## Retail Sales Tax

- Average Kansas household pays $\$ 1,595$ in retail sales taxes annually. The largest amount goes to housing (\$416), food (\$395), and transportation (\$352). The average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 3.7 percent. For 2003, the effective consumer sales tax rate for the lowest income group was 16.5 percent, compared to the rate for the highest income group of 2.3 percent.
- Taxpayers in moderately populated areas are paying higher ETRs than those living in more or less densely populated areas.
- The Kansas retail sales tax is moderately regressive. Retail sales taxes in Kansas tend to be more regressive than many states because of the base of the tax is relatively broad and has relatively few major exemptions for such as for food and clothing.
- The Kansas retail sales tax is less regressively distributed in the state's suburban areas. This may be due to the presence of a greater proportion of higher income households and the location of regional shopping malls in suburban areas.


## Combined Taxes

- Combined state and local taxes are proportional to slightly regressive. However, combined taxes in several counties are slightly progressive. The lowest income group (under $\$ 10,000$ ) paid 32.7 percent of income in taxes. The effective tax rates decreased slightly for the middle-range of households, ranging from 14.6 percent to 7.6 percent. These households had income between $\$ 10,000$ and $\$ 199,000$. The highest income group ( $\$ 200,000$ and over), paid 7.7 percent of income in taxes. The combined average effective tax rate for the state as a whole is 9.2 percent. Taxpayers in moderately populated areas tend to pay higher ETRs than those living in less densely populated areas. Combined taxes are less regressively distributed in less populated areas than in more populated areas.
- On average the sales tax ( 3.7 percent) accounted for the largest burden most households. The second largest tax was the sales tax ( 3.2 percent). Although the property tax is the most regressive of the three taxes, it accounted for the smallest burden ( 2.3 percent)
- Refundable tax credits increase the progressivity of the Kansas tax structure. The earned income tax credit makes the individual income tax increases progressive at low-income levels. The Homestead credit sharply reduces, though it does not eliminate, the regressivity of the property tax for low-income homeowners and renters. While refundable credits significantly reduced the burden of the poorest households, they did not completely eliminate the regressivity of the property tax.


## Incidence Models

- There are many benefits to developing a tax incidence model, and many states have already done so.
- While the study estimates the incidence of Kansas' current level of taxes, its findings cannot be used to draw conclusions about incremental tax changes, since the incidence of an incremental change of a tax may not be the same as the incidence of an existing tax.
- For instance, business owners may bear the burden of an existing tax, but be able to entirely shift an increase in that tax to workers or consumers if the resulting effective tax rate is higher than the national average.
- However, the tax incidence model may be useful for evaluating existing features of Kansas' tax structure, for example, the distributional impact of existing tax exemptions, deductions and credits, or the effectiveness of the current earned income tax credit in lifting the working poor out of poverty.
- Other areas to consider for further development of the tax incidence model include the following:
- Include more taxes in the analysis. In particular, the incidence of the cigarette, alcohol beverage, motor fuels and other excise taxes and of the estate tax can be explored.
- Explore factors that may result in horizontal inequities such as race, gender, and age.
- Compare findings to prior years to assess changes in tax incidence and the underlying causes
- Develop a comprehensive microsimulation economic incidence model based on a sampling of actual income tax returns and property tax records.
The purpose of the study was to measure the distribution of taxes across Kansas households. The study does not seek to make policy recommendations. However, it is hoped that the findings of the study will be used to inform the policy making process.


## References

Annual Statistical Report. (2005). Topeka, KS: Kansas Department of Revenue. Fifty-State Property Tax Comparison Study. (2005). St. Paul, MN: Minnesota Taxpayers Association.
Fisher, Ronald C. (2007). State and Local Public Finance, Third Edition. Mason, OH: Thompson Southwestern.
Formby, John. P.; Seaks, Terry G.; and Smith, W. James. (1981). "A Comparison of Two New Measures of Tax Progressivity." Economic Journal, 91 (December): .1015-9.
Fullerton, Don and Metcalf, Gilbert E. (2002). "Tax Incidence." Handbook of Public Economics, Volume 4. Edited by A.J. Auerbach and M. Feldstein. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science, pp. 1787-872.
Kakwani, N.C. (1977a). "Applications of Lorenz Curves in Economic Analysis." Econometrica, 34 (April): 719-27.
Kakwani, Nanak C. (1977b). "Measurement of Tax Progressivity: An International Comparison." Economic Journal, 87 (March): 71-80.
Kakwani, N.C. and Podder, N. (1976). "Efficient Estimation of the Lorenz Curve and Associated Inequality Measures from Grouped Observations." Econometrica, 44 (January): 137-48.
Kansas Fiscal Facts, Twelfth Edition. (2005). Topeka, KS: Kansas Legislative Research Department.
Kansas Tax Facts: A Reference Booklet on State and Local Taxes, Seventh Edition. (2000). Topeka, KS: Kansas Legislative Research Department.

Kansas Tax Facts: 2005 Supplement to the Seventh Edition. (2005). Topeka, KS: Kansas Legislative Research Department.
Khetan, C.P. and Poddar, S.N. (1976). "Measurement of Income Tax Progression in a Growing Economy: The Canadian Experience." Canadian Journal of Economics, 9 (November): 613-29.
Kiefer, Donald W. (1984). "Distributional Tax Progressivity Indexes." National Tax Journal, 37 (December): 497-513.
MacDonald, Douglas Aird. (2004). Western States' Tax Burdens Fiscal Year 20022003: Initial State and Local Tax Burdens for Selected Western States, Revised. Salt Lake City, UT: Economic and Statistical Unit, Utah State Tax Commission.
McIntyre, Robert S., Robert Denk, Norton Francis, Matthew Gardner, Will Gomaa, Fiona Hsu, Richard Sims. (2003). Who Pays?: A Distributional Analysis of the Tax Systems in All 50 States, 2nd Edition. Washington, DC: Institute on Taxation and Economic Policy.

Mazerov, Michael. (2002). Developing the Capacity to Analyze the Distributional Impact of State and Local Taxes: Issues and Options for States. Washington, DC: Center on Budget and Policy Priorities.
Minnesota Tax Incidence Study. (2005). St. Paul, MN: Tax Research Division, Minnesota Department of Revenue.
Musgrave, R.A. and Thin, T. (1948). "Income Tax Progression, 1929-48." Journal of Political Economy, 56 (December): 498-514.
Nebraska Tax Burden Study. (2002). Lincoln, NE: Research Division, Nebraska Department of Revenue.
Oregon Tax Incidence Model. (2001). Salem, OR: Oregon Legislative Revenue Office.
Pechman, J.A. and Okner, B.A. (1980). Who Bears the Tax Burden? Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
Reynolds, M. and Smolensky, E. (1977). "Post Fisc Distributions of Income in 1950, 1961, 1970." Public Finance Quarterly, 5 (October): 419-38.
State Tax Study Commissions. (2004). Washington, DC: National Conference of State Legislatures.
Statistical Report of Property Assessment and Taxation. (2004). Topeka, KS: Kansas Department of Revenue, Division of Property Valuation.
Suits, D. (1977). "Measurement of Tax Progessivity." American Economic Review, 67 (September): 747-52.
Tax Exemptions and Tax Incidence. (2005). Austin, TX: Office of the Comptroller.
Tax Rates and Tax Burdens in the District of Columbia: A Nationwide Comparison, 2004. (2005). Washington, DC: Government of the District of Columbia.

Tax Rates and Tax Burdens in the District of Columbia: Washington Metropolitan Area, 2004. (2005). Washington, DC: Government of the District of Columbia.
U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Expenditure Survey, Report 986. (2005). Consumer Expenditures in 2003. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Labor.
U.S. Census Bureau, Current Housing Reports, Series H150/03. (2004). American Housing Survey for the United States: 2003. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing. (2002). Census 2000 Profile: Kansas (C2KPROF/00-KS). Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing. (2001). Profiles of General Demographic Characteristics: Kansas. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing. (2003). Population and Housing Unit Counts: Kansas (PHC-3-18). Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing. (2001). Profiles of General Demographic Characteristics: Kansas. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing. (2002). Summary Population and Housing Characteristics: Kansas (PHC-1-18). Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing. (2003). Summary

Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics: Kansas (PHC-2-18).
Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
Utah Household Tax Burdens. (2001). http://www.tax.utah.gov/esu/burdens/hhburden 2001.html.
Wisconsin Tax Incidence Study. (2004). Madison, WI: Division of Research and Policy, Wisconsin Department of Revenue.
Wong, John D. and Snyder, Nancy McCarthy (1995). "Distributional Impact of Tax Policy Changes." In Report of the Governor's Tax Equity Task Force. Topeka, KS: State of Kansas.
Zodrow, George R. (1999). "Incidence of Taxes." Encyclopedia of Taxation and Tax Policy. Edited by Joseph J. Cordes, Robert D. Ebel, and Jane G. Gravelle. Washington, DC: Urban Institute Press, pp. 200-4.

## Appendices

## Appendix A:

| County Compaxison of Various State Tax Colfections and Per Capita Tax Collections <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Indwidux lutem |  | Sales |  | Yehicte |  | Real7eranal |
|  | Individunl facame | Tax Elability (Per cap) | Sale: Tax | Tas (Per caly) | Yulincle Froperify | Froperty (Per cap) | Realifersonal Froperty | Propery: <br> (Percap) |
| Couty | TY0 | TY03 | FY | FYE | T109 | 7104 | TX | T 04 |
| Altar | \$2,785, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 3414 | 55,033,009 | \$429 | 51,74, 515 | §106 | 510,073,400 | 574 |
| Axikrsea |  | \$3s\% | 5, 368, 900 | \$354 | \$877,593 | \$197 | \$8,702,054 | \$1,060 |
| Atcrivor | 30,331,399 | 3463 | 5350060 | \$4\% | 31,557,455 | \$93 | 314,200,650 | \$34\% |
| Earber | 51,209599 | 5 315 |  | 5555 | \$64915: | \$129 | \$7, ¢\%0.768 | \$1,67 |
| Batan | \$12.324,442 | 3*5 | S18,49:403 | $96 \%$ | \$3,759.5.7 | S135 | 526,017, 35 | 397 |
| Boaties | \$5,121,713 | \$333 | \$0,352,975 | 5422 | 31.571.749 | \$10\% | 512,174,869 | 571 |
| Breura | 83.735 .557 | 835 | \$4,087,05\% | \$39\% | 8887,498 | \$85 | 55,423. 500 | \$202 |
| Buther | \$47, 577, 652 | 3728 | 535,308,541 | 3410 | 57.578,482 | 8136 | 356,107,166 | \$998 |
| chas | 55,317534 | \$391 | 8739,35 | 834 | \$393,034 | \$5 | \$4, $+4,5,533$ | \$1,418 |
| Clumatus | 51,36,449 | 501 | 1036.349 | 524 | 4433.58 | 107 | 53.702008 | 8769 |
| Clarokes | 56, $5+2.259$ | \$300 | $5 \pm 700.589$ | 5137 | 51,557,342 | 572 | \$12.621.53 | 9539 |
| Cleyema | 5968,439 | 3335 | 6855,384 | \$39\% | \$370,734 | \$2 | \$3.473,370 | \$1,177 |
| Clark | SL, $37 \times 2 \mathrm{~s}$ | 5488 | 6812,578 | \$362 | \$358,520 | \$134 | 55.647317 | \$2,463 |
| chay | 53, 40.685 | \$398 | 38, 5 列, 875 | \$395 | \$563.329 | \$113 | 58.385 707 | \$96\% |
| clowe | 53.682054 | 5391 | 55.50.6M | 5880 | 51.105,611 | ¢131 | 55969038 | 51.010 |
| Coffer | 84,939,323 | 3563 | \$3,600,7\% | \$412 | \$570.639 | $8{ }^{1} 5$ | 3 358.754 .576 | \$3,5s: |
| Corrasck | 1094.648 | 5488 | 5853.959 | 8451 | 2335,437 | \$122 | 54,954,142 | 21,587 |
| Cowley | \$17.166,093 | 349 | \$14,831,201 | \$45 | \$3.668,839 | \$103 | 512,720.5\%7 | 5773 |
| cmaxiora | \$16,210.174 | 342 | 518,918.208 | 5497 | \$3,157,014 | 52 | \%35, 24.786 | 3562 |
| Dexnr | SLELAS6 | 235 | 67715 | 8268 | 5361.531 | 5110 | 53,514054 | 51.198 |
| Dictimien | 5s,017 $\mathrm{T}_{2} 39$ | \$468 | 53,797,424 | 8450 | 52,926.512 | $\$ 105$ | S1F,039.83n | \$751 |
| Doxighar |  | ${ }_{7}^{506 \%}$ | SE,SE4, | \$248 | \$591.573 | 515 | S6,627,77 | 5817 |
| Douplos | \$89,130.665 | \$671 | \$64,154,03\% | 36.4 | \$7,979,105 | 57 |  | 3078 |
| Edwarciz | $81,950 \times 24$ | \$433 | 9355,454 | \$19\% | \$122,920 | 8129 | 55.503,798 | \$1.e83 |
| Els | 5039, 565 | \$290 | \$380,908 | 8185 | 8311939 | 588 | 53,373, ${ }^{3}$ | 51,065 |
| Filiz | \$15,76e.998 | \$539 | 924,15,014 | Sgis | \$2.391, 3 \% | 1106 | 326,918.336 | Wp\% |
| Elamatit | 51.327 .478 | $5{ }^{5} 4$ | 52,115.851 | 5333 | $5805.51{ }^{\text {P }}$ | 5123 | 57,580.356 | \$1,53\% |
| Finney | \$19.200.147 | 3400 | $824,095,156$ | 860 | 33,208,016 | Es2 |  | 81,285 |
| Fors | \$14,126.114 | 54.28 | 519812 L 88 | \$5s | 53.708.54 | \$115 | 313075.734 | \$1,002 |
| Framile | 515.254 .56 | 5518 | 511.3020 .05 | 3463 | 5274.111 | 5197 | 315,56, 593 | 3352 |
| Oxary | 8STSE 103 | \$3\% | \$14,321.831 | 8570 | \$2,509,173 | Sit | 516577.78: | 8530 |
| Cow | 51.35, 680 | 3420 | 50,367,829 | \$42I | \$327,530 | 6113 | 54,273.27 | 81,469 |
| aramm | 51,01, 59\% | \$364 | \$5.570.4\% | 5 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | \$375.088 | H154 | 54, 7588.585 | \$1,695 |
| Grast | \$4,325,722 | \$539 | 34,373.553 | 556 | 5626.55\% | \$41 | 520.688 .4078 | 12,672 |
| Gzay | \$7,60, 045 | 3595 | 53,315,993 | 5384 | 5735,050 | 8129 | 57969,593 | 81.305 |
| Greley | 7793, 29 | \$5\% | 5340, 35 | \$38 | 5233.761 | \$15 | 54,320,373 | \{3, 514 |
| Gramixood | 0, 061.11 \% | \$396 | \$2,122,038 | S285 |  | \$11才 | 53,604,912 | 81.016 |
| Eanditar | \$1,2ms, 8 S | \$578 | \$053,972 | \$359 |  | \$116 | \$5,624.93 | 53.135 |
| Fxysar | \$2,921,259 | 5 FH | 52,020,563 | \$484 | \$8.42,434 | \$152 | \$8,484,366 | \$1,367 |
| Exasy | \$12.711.592 | 535 | \$16,490.776 | 5488 | \$3.191.078 | Ss | 526.381 .67 | 5786 |
| Easkel | \$1,401.318 | \$570 |  | 5351 | 5300.570 | \$85 | 314,201,65 | 53, 347 |
| Foodeners | 5726.043 | 3501 | E430905 | 3230 | 5389065 | \$139 | 54,314,144 | S2015 |
| nacken |  | \$ 5 S | 35.650.814 | 8414 | 73,264,763 | 597 | 58.030 .876 | 5594 |
| 3 eferman | \$10,015:335 | \$5si | 52,97672 | \$20 | \$2,108,559 | $\$ 112$ | 315,22198\% | 3320 |
| Yequelt | 51,065912 | 330 | 5779,42 | 522 | \$407165 | 1119 | 54,845.594 | \$1.412 |
| fobition | 5566,54, 5.58 | \$1,182 | \$24,000,615 | 5000 | 568.74, 239 | \$135 | 5721,925,321 | \$1.424 |
| K=any | 52,081,358 | \$ 85 | 53,035,243 | \$338 | \$324,056 | \$71 | \$18,142,158 | \$3, 853 |
| Kingut | \$4, 2982.075 | 3524 | 32, 0 co.ay | \$35 | \$1.403, 49 | 110 | 100.603.68 | \$1,265 |
| Kiewz | \$1.37\% 309 | 5436 | 52,384,019 | \$449 | 5394,401 | 5125 | 56,224,382 | \$1,875 |
| Labets | 58,099,95 | \$369 |  | 8385 | 22,385763 | 8109 | 316,300,320 | 3733 |
| Lang | 59+4,525 | 5485 | 883,013 | \$325 | \$263, 771 | ¢148 | 5, 32\%,161 | \$2.091 |
| Lamangorit |  | $5{ }^{5} \mathrm{~S}$ | 525,736,46 | \$356 | 57,276.077 | \$102 | 539,96,579 | \$54 |
| Limale | $31,001.506$ | \$308 | 9780,583 | 5235 | \$419.833 | $\$ 120$ | \$5,113,715 | \$1,463 |
| Lest | \$3, 983 | 3504 | 52.4.58.111 | \$247 | \$553,596 | 588 | \$14, 20, 4 ,4\% | 81.478 |
| Loszu | \$1320,s\% | 546 | \$1.301.215 | 8400 | \$382.434 | 4134 | 34,425,27 | W1,550 |
| Lyon | \$17,804,740 | \$478 | 510,247,353 | 3558 | 52.515483 | 585 | 536.4s5,167 | 57206 |
| Mantar | \$6,007,595 | 8532 | \$1,903,631 | \$30: | 31,250,973 |  | 51, 887.234 | \$3944 |
| Morekn | \$4,20e.828 | 5459 | \$4, 34, 129 | \$4ty | \$1,155,65 | $\$ 109$ | \$10,507,377 | 5098 |
| Mrfinsor | 10, 9,35569 | 5659 | S16873,49 | 5774 | 33.146.58 | 5107 | 532.521 .050 | S1,1930 |
| Mesde | \$1.885,176 | 549 | \$1,37,041 | 5287 | 5457220 | 503.5 | \$5,732,54 | 22,102 |
| Ammat Report |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | Kausan Depas | nent of Rexemue |

Appendix A (Continued):

| Connty Comparison of Vanous State Tax Collections and Per Capita Tax Collections <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Trdosuat Endividualtucome |  |  | Sales |  | Vehicte |  | Realfersonal |
|  | Indridual Encome Tax Linditity | Tas Liakility (Per cap) | Salat Tax | Fin <br> (Fer cap | Vehicte Praperity | Fropery <br> (P4x (3) | Realifersonal | - Properiy |
| Condt | TYM | TY03 | FYe | FYGE | IX 0 | H20 | NYas | TMO |
| Mixaz | E10.277, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \$200 | \$13.408.643 | 8453 | \$5,535,517 | $\$ 1715$ | 53, 218.114 | \$1.104 |
| Mitchen | \$3,354, 823 | 5500 | 35,043.673 | \$555 | 8573,978 | \$1303 | 57,439,674 | \$1.109 |
| Montabimay | \$15,031.687 | \$488 | \$18,524,054 | \$530 | 33.579.845 | SILI. 1 | 525,343,235 | \$540 |
| Monis | \$207,324 | S408 | 52,214013 | 5372 | 5567,103 | 504, 6 | 55,755,37 | 1060 |
| Metoz | \$1,919.334 | 1379 | 51,562.390 | 8475 | S299,358 | \$20.3 | \$12,530.515 | 83, 871 |
| Mensaba | \$4,50.188 | \$430 | \$t,070, 915 | \$30 | 31.051,179 | \$100.1 | \$0.567,005 | \$354 |
| NTepsta | We957, 737 | $5 \times 20$ | \$9,354, $6 \times 8$ | \$597 | 3,156,025 | \$120. | 22,929.885 | \$780 |
| Nais | \$1,565,575 | 54 | 32,067, 3 35 | 3678 | \$400.316 | \$155.3 | \$5,500.665 | 51.753 |
| Nortor | \$2, 200300 | 5380 | 52,13S.am | 536 | \$570.998 | \$985 | 55, 04, 47 | 5376 |
| Disge | \$5,219.518 | 5490 | 54.156.029 | \$243 | 31544,204 | \$02.0 | 312,911.527 | \$769 |
| Otbexat | 61, 400.935 | 5313 | S. 501.51 .5 | 53 Cl | 5535.323 | \$125.8 | \$5.203.271 | 51, 208 |
| Otham | \$3, 58.413 | 3516 | 51, 39, 103 | 823 | 5315,325 | \$116 | \$7,148,244 | 81.157 |
| Panmes | 53, 581578 | 3274 | 32, 505,765 | \$366 | \$894.5ic | \$132 | 57,554,609 | \$1,14! |
| Whajip: | $51,24.779$ | \$390 | 52,24, 30 | 9403 | 5685,545 | H2F | \$6,297,198 | \$1.113 |
| potapromia | \$10,131,463 | 8541 | 51767368 | \$187 | 81,364,303 | 533 | \$39,541.502 | 81.579 |
| Pritu |  | \$550 | \$6, $3+4.213$ | \$729 | \$1,405,790 | \$149 | \$13,3505380 | \$1,473 |
| Rambas |  | \$60 | \$7\%1,7Es | \$279 | \$455.692 | 8150 | S4.2P7,378 | \$1.512 |
| Reme | 833,281.623 | \$581 | \$40,406,358. | \$835 | \$7,104,585 | ¢111 | 502,927,220 | \$986 |
| Eapuate | \$1.74.55 | 3356 | 51,35,550 | 636\% | 5769,74 | ¢139 | 58913684 | [1) 33 |
| Eite | \$4,330, 153 |  | 53,311,120 | \$356 | \$1,250.287 | \$124 | 512.831,102 | 51.352 |
| Rey | 123.710.922 | 545 | \$30,642,438 | 5476 | 54,994,183 | $\$ 11$ | 599,010,538 | - |
| Rentay | \$2.013.733 | 5332 | \$2,581,875 | \$473 | \$724, 83 | \$134 | \$7,015,54 | *1,295 |
| Exem | \$5,445.232 | 5489 | 5796.75 | 5320 | $544: 561$ | \$100 | \$4,869.068 | \$1,425 |
| Russed | \$2,93, 191 | $\$ 25$ | 33, 5224 | S49: | 51,02005 | ¢148 | \$10,851,697 | 81.33 |
| Smion | 833.350 .353 | 5621 | \$47,292,974 | \$823 | 55,929,679 | \$94 | 597,945,498 | 529 |
| Stat | \$2, 56, 378 | 5596 |  | 55cis | \$720.520 | 1150 | \$8,342,52 | \$1.737 |
| Succruct | \$176, 117. ${ }^{\text {d3 }}$ | \$323 | \$343,993, 175 | 5740 | 545,10\%, 150 | 558 | 7208, 343.334 | \$340 |
| \%mard | \$8, 352.278 | 5154 | \$15,870.053 | 8685 | 51,387285 | \$5 | 520,502, 729 | \$1,145 |
| chaves | 51915553 | $\$ 715$ | $31+1589$ | 972 |  | 1117 | \$185.304.7ee | \$1.085 |
| Shertsa | \$1, 163.8.73 | 5522 | \$945,011 | \$380 | \$352.945 | \$131 | 83,633.937 | \$1,425 |
| Shanmal |  | 3447 | 34, 61.413 | 8713 | \$672,131 | \$10\% | 50821,597 | \$1,983 |
| Sinith | \$1.710.785 |  | 5. ${ }^{\text {a }}$. 404.593 | \$336 | \$522,035 | 8125 | \$5, 557.208 | \$1.306 |
| Stafford | \$1,514. 196 | 9, 15 | 57.520.035 | ¢35] | \$5063,004 | E173 | 58,017,767 | E1.547 |
| Straticy | 51, 30104 | 5549 | 5754.869 | \$399 | 5243.052 | 5109 | 51, 548.381 | \$3.59 |
| Strasm | \$3,201,206 | 5594 | 52,229.025 |  | \$354,098 | 366 |  | 83.76 |
| Simex | \$13,906,205 | 5479 |  | - 291 | 15.038.155 | \$120 | 233,959.47! | 5946 |
| Ticmas | 34, $008.52^{3}$ | 3505 | 35,930437 | \$75 | 3575,333 | 0123 | \$10.478,832 | \$1.221 |
| Trago | \$1, 112,072 | \$358 | \$ 3.370 .585 | \$434 | 5485.097 | \$132 | \$4,855,34 | \$1,597 |
| Watzusee |  | 355 | 592920 | SIRE | 574.04 | 5119 | 87, +45367 | \$1,ti2 |
| Walace | 3053.431 | 568 | \$546, 279 | 3486 | \$174,271 | 1103 | 32,058,179 | \$1.825 |
| Whaniztan |  | 5-17 | \$5,507,833 | 5285 | 5734573 | \$130 | $85.564 \times 40$ | \$1,483 |
| Wichita | \$1,420,277 | 3505 | 9792,351 | \$326 | \$332.391 | \$156 | 54,537.579 | \$1,5\% ${ }^{\text {S }}$ |
| Witron | \$4,015 787 | \$398 | \$3, 044.735 | \$30\% | \$563.995 | 586 | 57.59.587 | 574 |
| Woodige | 31,093,429 | \% 508 | \$920,855 | \$268 | \$384304 | \$106 | \$3,750440 | \$1.035 |
| Wyandety | 5t109erse | \$393 | \$83, 168.451 | \$531 | \$7.31731 | $\$ 110$ |  | \$1,054 |
| Total | \$1, $015,081,065$ | \$594 | \$1,711,508,775 | 5624 | \$204,193,405 | \$108 | $32.853,544.950$ | 81.08 |
| Nater tiditumit |  | Wxazes favidut xix | csamy insioncr. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amual Peport |  |  |  |  |  |  | Kansas Departa | cat of Rarembe |

## Appendix B:

## County Distributional Categories

## Regions

I-Anderson, Coffey, Douglas, Franklin, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Miami, Osage, Shawnee, Wyandotte
II-Allen, Bourbon, Cherokee, Crawford, Labette, Montgomery, Neosho, Wilson, Woodson
III-Chase, Clay, Dickinson, Geary, Lyon, Marion, Morris, Pottawatomie, Riley, Wabaunsee
IV-Butler, Cowley, Elk, Chautauqua, Greenwood, Harvey, McPherson, Reno, Rice, Sedgwick
V-Barber, Barton, Comanche, Edwards, Harper, Kingman, Kiowa, Pawnee, Pratt, Rush, Stafford, Sumner
VI—Clark, Ford, Gray, Hodgeman, Meade, Ness
VII-Finney, Grant, Greeley, Hamilton, Haskell, Kearny, Lane, Morton, Scott, Seward, Stanton, Stevens, Wichita
VIII—Cheyenne, Decatur, Logan, Rawlins, Sheridan, Sherman, Thomas, Wallace
IX—Ellis, Gove, Graham, Norton, Osborne, Phillips, Rooks, Russell, Smith, Trego
X—Cloud, Ellsworth, Jewell, Lincoln, Mitchell, Ottawa, Republic, Saline
XI—Atchison, Brown, Doniphan, Jackson, Marshall, Nemaha, Washington

## Appendix B (Continued):

## Location

Border-Atchison, Barber, Bourbon, Brown, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Decatur, Doniphan, Greeley, Hamilton, Harper, Jewell, Johnson, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Marshall, Meade, Miami, Montgomery, Morton, Nemaha, Norton, Phillips, Rawlins, Republic, Seward, Sherman, Smith, Stanton, Stevens, Sumner, Wallace, Washington, Wyandotte
Non-Border—Allen, Anderson, Barton, Butler, Chase, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Dickinson, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Franklin, Geary, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greenwood, Harvey, Haskell, Hodgeman, Jackson, Jefferson, Kearny, Kingman, Kiowa, Lane, Lincoln, Logan, Lyon, McPherson, Marion, Mitchell, Morris, Neosho, Ness, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Pottawatomie, Pratt, Reno, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Scott, Saline, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sheridan, Stafford, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson

## Concentration

Metropolitan-Butler, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Harvey, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami, Osage, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sumner, Wabaunsee, Wyandotte
Micropolitan—Atchison, Barton, Chase, Cowley, Crawford, Ellis, Finney, Ford, Geary, Labette, Lyon, McPherson, Montgomery, Ottawa, Pottawatomie, Reno, Riley, Saline, Seward

Rural-Allen, Anderson, Barber, Bourbon, Brown, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Decatur, Dickinson, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellsworth, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Haskell, Hodgeman, Jewell, Kearny, Kingman, Kiowa, Lane, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Meade, Mitchell, Morris, Morton, Nemaha, Neosho, Ness, Norton, Osborne, Pawnee, Phillips, Pratt, Rawlins, Republic, Rice, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Scott, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Stanton, Stevens, Thomas, Trego, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson

## Appendix B (Continued):

## Population Quintiles

First-Barton, Butler, Cowley, Crawford, Douglas, Finney, Ford, Geary, Harvey, Johnson, Leavenworth, Lyon, McPherson, Miami, Montgomery, Reno, Riley, Saline, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Wyandotte
Second-Allen, Atchison, Bourbon, Brown, Cherokee, Dickinson, Ellis, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Labette, Marion, Marshall, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Pottawatomie, Rice, Seward, Sumner, Wilson
Third—Anderson, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Doniphan, Ellsworth, Grant, Greenwood, Harper, Kingman, Linn, Mitchell, Morris, Ottawa, Pawnee, Pratt, Russell, Sherman, Thomas, Wabaunsee, Washington
Fourth-Barber, Chautauqua, Decatur, Gray, Haskell, Jewell, Kearny, Lincoln, Meade, Morton, Norton, Osborne, Phillips, Republic, Rooks, Rush, Scott, Smith, Stafford, Stevens, Woodson

Fifth—Chase, Cheyenne, Clark, Comanche, Edwards, Elk, Gove, Graham, Greeley, Hamilton, Hodgeman, Kiowa, Lane, Logan, Ness, Rawlins, Sheridan, Stanton, Trego, Wallace, Wichita
Income Quintiles
First-Barton, Coffey, Ellis, Geary, Graham, Harvey, Jewell, Johnson, Kiowa, Lane, Marshall, McPherson, Ness, Phillips, Rawlins, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sheridan, Wallace

Second-Barber, Butler, Chase, Clark, Clay, Douglas, Edwards, Gove, Greeley, Harper, Haskell, Jackson, Leavenworth, Mitchell, Pottawatomie, Pratt, Reno, Sherman, Smith, Thomas, Wichita
Third—Allen, Bourbon, Brown, Cowley, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Ellsworth, Hamilton, Logan, Miami, Montgomery, Nemaha, Neosho, Osborne, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Stafford, Stanton, Wyandotte
Fourth—Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cloud, Comanche, Ford, Franklin, Grant, Gray, Kingman, Labette, Lyon, Meade, Morris, Norton, Pawnee, Republic, Russell, Seward, Stevens, Sumner, Wilson
Fifth-Anderson, Atchison, Cheyenne, Doniphan, Elk, Finney, Greenwood, Hodgeman, Jefferson, Kearny, Lincoln, Linn, Marion, Morton, Osage, Ottawa, Rice, Trego, Wabaunsee, Washington, Woodson

Appendix C:

|  | Indivinat Income Iax for Tax Year 2003 by Connty Resident Taxpayer Ouly |  |  |  | Percent of Tetal Etibulity | Per Return |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Kamsas Adfusta | Tax Year |  |  |  |
|  | Counix | Betrims | Grose meome | Hebilits |  | Tax Liablity | Rank |
|  | Alen | 7337 | \$205451256 | \$5,764,308 | $0.3 \%$ | 8797 | 74 |
|  | Andergai | 4,109. | $5119.160,937$ | \$2,195,040 | 02\% | 578 | 79 |
|  | Atchizon: | 7,942 | \$251,780,477 | \$6, 751,349 | 0.4\% | \$80 | 63 |
|  | Buber | 2600 | 572,704,520 | \$2100302 | $0.1 \%$ | S805: | 72 |
|  | Barch | 13.603 | 5436,163.337 | (\$12,814,442 | 0.7\% | 5942 | 44 |
|  | Boubori | 7,170 | $5207,477,493$ | \$537177\% | 0.3\% | S74: | 86 |
|  | Brown | 5253 | \$14430732 | \$3,736,597 | $02 \%$ | $\$ 711$ | 93 |
|  | Butlar | 20281 | \$1277.534,460 | \$44,577,692: | 24\% | 31.52 | 3 |
|  | Chase | 1,46 | . $41.408,770$ | \$1,217534 | 0.15 | S860 | 61 |
|  | Cbutauqut | 1789 | \$50,087,370 | \$1,262,449 | 0.1\% | 8706 | 95 |
|  | Clierokee | 9885 | \$95,377.801 | \$6,540,059 | 0.4 | 5664 : | 99 |
|  | Cheyeme | 1,489 | 533,527,512 | 5908.530 | 0.1\% | S60. | 100 |
|  | Claric | 1,157 | \$37,766,234 | \$1.137,975 | 01\% | 5984 | 38 |
|  | Chy | 4242 | $\$ 121.785140$ | \$3,409,681 | 0.2\% | 5804 | 73 |
|  | Cour | 5027 | \$139,734,909 | \$3,532,064 | 0.2\% | 5760 | 33 |
|  | Coffay | 4.438 | \$155.147592 | \$4,959322 | 0.3\% | \$1.117 | 21 |
|  | Comanche. | 1,043 | 531,148,003 | 5935642 | 01 C | 5896 | 33 |
|  | Coutey | 17.169 | \$983,410,973 | \$ $\$ 17.166,692$ | 0.9\% | \$983 | 39 |
|  | Chwierd | 57, 940 | $5368,124,700$ | \$16.210.274 | 09\% | \$904: | 52 |
|  | Decatur | 1,735 | \$43,063,157 | \$1.181,456 | $0.1 \%$ | \$681 | 97 |
|  | Dickinson | 9886 | \$305,536,689 | 39017.989 | 0.5\% | 5912 | 51 |
|  | Douplas | 4.000 | \$182,144.868 | \$4,124,095 | 0.2\% | \$33. | 45 |
|  | Douglas | 48.090 | -3,023,35, 48 | \$ $\$ 69,130,663$ | 37\% | 81.438 | 4. |
|  | Eduases | 1,722 | 548.35563 | \$1.450.614 | 1198 | \$8, ${ }^{2}$. | 65 |
|  | Ell: | 4,571 | 537,506,413 | 5937765 | 01\% | 5597 | 104 |
|  | Ellis | 13,714 | $5478,75191$. | \$15,766,998 | 0.9\% | \$1,150 | 15 |
|  | Elleworit | 3,050 | 59392285 | \$2, 27,478 | 62\% | \$927. | 49 |
|  | Eminy | 17.881 | \$632.975.476 | \$19.200.147 | $1.0{ }^{\circ}$ | \$1.074 | 26 |
|  | Ford | 13988 | \$48\%157,600 | 814126.14 | $0.8 \%$ | \$1,011 | 34 |
|  | Frautio: | 13,027 | \$49,136,493 | \$13,254,50 | 0.78 | \$1,017 | 33 |
|  | Geaty: | 10.842 | \$315 291.808 | \$8,58, 103 | $05 \%$ | \$792 | 77 |
|  | Gowe | 163 | S40,461,84 | \$1.252,020 | 0.1\% | 575 | 80 |
|  | Graham | 1,395 | \$34.417.640 | \$1,021,591 | $0.1 \%$ | 5732 | 90 |
|  | Grant | 3,646: | \$131,422337 | \$4,325,712 | 02\% | \$1,186 | 11 |
|  | Gray | 3,085 | 5108,357,061 | \$3,608,045 | 12\% | 81,171 | 13. |
|  | Greeley | 754 | S20,743,392 | 5795,598 | 0.0\% | \$1.053 | 29 |
|  | Greemrood | 3,72: | 509735.497 | \$2,961,111 | 62P\% | \$793 | 76 |
|  | Fsmition | 1,236 | \$36,335090 | \$1,275,628 | 6.1\% | \$1.032 | .31 |
|  | Exper | 331 | 597,807,43 | \$2,921,230 | 03\% | \$982 | 54 |
|  | Earyey | 16966 | \$626,436,862 | \$18,711.992 | 1.0\% | \$1.103 | 23 |
|  | Sake | 1879: | 584,021,471 | \$2,420,711 | 0.1\% | \$128s | 8. |
|  |  | 992 | \$27, 47,398 | 5776.443 | Op\% | \$782 | 78 |
|  | Jackion: | 6787 | \$215314,901 | \$6,316,608 | 03\% | $\$ 931$ | 47 |
|  | Jefferson | 9,523 | \$358,427,758 | \$10,918,235 | 0.6\% | \$1,147 | 17 |
|  | Tewell | 1791 | \$42,094.405 | \$1,064,617. | 019\% | \$594. | 109 |
|  | Jolumon | 25395 | \$17556,167,840. | \$565, 24.858 | 30.6\% | \$2,27 | 1 |
|  | Reamy | 186: | 567,854,381 | \$2081,358 | 0.1\% | \$1118 | 30 |
|  | Kamman | 4.083 | \$136,069524. |  | . $0.2 \%$ | \$1,67\% | 25 |
|  | Kiown | 1577 | 54628699 | \$1,374,969 | 01\% | \$872 | 56 |
|  | Labette: | 10877 | \$301,98,731. | \$8,079,935 | 0.4\% | 5743 | 88 |
|  | Lane | 1.077 | 331.958.762 | 5944525 | . $0.4 \%$ | \$877 | 5 |
|  | Lenverworih | 2 c .335 | \$1.19096776 | \$32.75544 | 1.8\% | \$1.148 | 16 |
|  | Lincoin | 1777 | \$42,67,681 | \$1,061,566 | $0.1 \%$ | 5618 | 102 |
|  | Linn | 4534 | \$144,417,113: | \$3,925,63 | 02\% | \$866 | 57 |
|  | Logar | 1,602. | \$43,37329 | \$1,320,887 | 01\% | 8825 | 67 |
|  | Lrom: | 17380 | \$560,950, 449 | \$17,104,740 | 0.5\% | 9884 | 36 |
|  | Marico | 6.377 | \$200,941.686 | \$6007.395 | 0.3\% | 5933 | 46 |
|  | Marchail: | 5,660: | \$166, 745,192 | $\$ 4.862828$ | 0.3\% | \$859 | 62. |
| Amoal Report |  |  | 24 |  |  | tas Departm | diof |

## Appendix C (Continued):

|  | Tudividual Incoine Tax for Tax Feas 2003 by County Resident Taxpayers Only |  |  |  | Percent of Total Liability | Per Retime |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Kansas : Ajusted | Tar Year |  | $\frac{\text { Pey Rei }}{\text { Arage }}$ | $+$ |
|  | Combt | Returas | Grase Incoue | Liability |  | Tax Liabilit | Wat |
|  | Meplersous | 15006 | 5586323.286 | \$19345,629 | $1.00 \%$ | \$1,289 | 7 |
|  | Mexde | 2.027 | \$ 61,356290 | \$1,886,176 | Q1\% | \$931: | 48 |
|  | Minzui | 13.650 | 5392,094,064. | \$19,27,213 | 10\% | \$1,412 | 5 |
|  | Machell | 3.632 | \$111,956865 | \$3,354,882 | 102\% | 5919 | 30 |
|  | Montgomer: | 17.822 | \$35.47,708 | \$14.612.68 | $08 \%$ | $\$ 820$ | 69 |
|  | Nonis | 2,91年 | \$94.491,050 | Q,0,37,324 | $0,2 \%$ | \$1,625 | 32 |
|  | Morter | 1,642 | \$60.044,134 | \$1919884 | 01\% | \$1,169 | 14 |
|  | Wenalia | 5243 | \$102695675 | \$4,516,185 | $0.2 \%$ | $\$ 861$ | 59 |
|  | Neosho. | 8,338 | \$244737,133: | \$6957.757 | 04\% | 5815 | 70 |
|  | Ness | 1748 | 550.330255 | \$1.505,575 | 019\% | \$861. | 60 |
|  | Mention | 2700 | \$74,222266 | 52200090 | 01.0 | \$815 | 71 |
|  | Osage | 8516 | \$276,077,093 | 88,228, ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 0.49 | 5966 | 42 |
|  | Oibome | 2,032 | \$52,99604 | \$1,409,951. | 0.1\% | 5691 | 96 |
|  | Oitaya | 3238 | \$108963.907 | \$3,185,013 | 02\% | 5984 | 37 |
|  | Pawnes | 1,413 | \$100,668, 612 | \$2,881,531 | 0.2\% | 5844 | 64 |
|  | Flutips | 2,974 | \$77.51.7.747 | \$2,204,979 | Q.1\% | 5741 | 89 |
|  | Pitawatomie: | 8870 | \$320451.015 | \$10,21,463 | 6.5\% | \$1,41 | 18 |
|  | Pratt | 4815 | \$150.057,20 | \$5,184,849 | 0.3\% | \$1,079 | 24 |
|  | Rswins | H48 | 336.898 .074 | \$1.023,068 | 0.1\% | 5707 | 94 |
|  | Reno | 5i, 1.0 | 51,082,097,789 | \$3,281,629 | 1.8\% | 31.046 | 30 |
|  | Republice | 2,838 | 572232.684 | \$1,784,5\% | $0.1 \%$ | 1629 | 101 |
|  | Bice | 5018 | \$134,47,912 | \$4,330,163 | 0.20 | 5363. | 38 |
|  | Riley: | 21,908 | S821,42,595. | \$27,719,902 | 1.5\% | \$1.265 | 9 |
|  | Rools | 278 | 51.508 .67 | \$2,013,083 | $0.1 \%$ | 5728 | 91 |
|  | Rush | 1.837 | $550,400.083$ | \$1,44,281 | 01\% | 5760 | 84 |
|  | Rus\%eli | 3854 | \$103,250,13F | \$2.937.191 | $0 \% \%$ | 5762 | 89 |
|  | Saline | 28,28 | 51,036, 71.690 | \$3350, 35 | 189 | \$1.173 | 12 |
|  | Scote | 2.577 | 584,333,242 | \$2,866,378 | 0.2\% | \$1.123 | 19. |
|  | Sedmute | 234,411 | \$10,514,272,792. | \$376,117431 | 20.3\% | \$1,605 | 2 |
|  | Seward | 10.269 | 5348200832 | \$9,792,278 | 10.5\% | \$954. | 43 |
|  | Shawae | 96.04*8 | 53.755,855,595 | \$126.346.528 | 6\%\% | \$1,307. | 6 |
|  | Sheridan | 1379 | \$39,782,522 | \$1,388,873 | [1.1/4 | \$1,010 | 35 |
|  | Shermant | 3,03 | \$108, 126,638 | \$2805,784 | $02 \%$ | \$835 | 68 |
|  | Sutith | 2,301 | \$59,339,787 | \$1,710,781 | 0.17 | 5743 | 87 |
|  | Statord | 2324 | S68,383,434 | \$1.924,226 | 01\% | S828 | 66 |
|  | Stanion | 1,183 | 540,332,578 | \$1320.404 | 9.4\% | \$1.116 | 22 |
|  | Stevens: | 2584 | 598260315 | \$3,201,606 | 62\% | \$1,239 | 10 |
|  | Sumer: | 11,32 | \$397,929,688 | \$12096205 | 0.7\% | \$1,007 | 27 |
|  | Thomat | 4097 | \$126589.498 | \$4004,525 | $0.2 \%$ | 5977 | 41 |
|  | Trego | 4,662 | $540,984,936$ | \$1,11] D72 | O.19 | 5669 | 98 |
|  | Wabaumee | 3375 | \$118,489,942 | \$3,553,843 | 0, 0 \% | \$1004 | 28 |
|  | Wrlace | 904 | 523739967 | \$65.430 | $6.00 \%$ | 572 | 92 |
|  | Waghingtor | 3,37 | 590604828 | \$2558,865 | $01 \%$ | 571 | 81. |
|  | Wintita | 1, 考? | 54,746,911 | \$1,420,277 | 0.1\% | 583 | 40 |
|  | Whison. | 5.060 | \$141,123,494: | \$4,015,787 | $02 \%$ | \$794 | 75 |
|  | Weousor | 1,838 | \$42,397,397 | \$1.097.429 | $01 \%$ | 5997 | 103 |
|  | Whandotte | 80,123 | \$2,63, $8,42,608$ | \$61,659,99 | $3.3 \%$ | 8770 | 82 |
|  | $\dot{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{s}$ Resicoutu witi concony indisator | 1337799 | \$58,084,618,962 | \$1,448,67,090 |  | \$1361 |  |
|  | XS Residentomitiono connty witisaior | 28.475 | \$1.39069.539 | 42,423,96 |  | 81.400 |  |
|  | Tetal Renidevts | 1,386,408: | \$50,43,688,521 | \$1,824,081,005 | 87.9\% | \$1.364 |  |
|  | Non-2esidents | 236203 | \$330000000. | \$260105038 | 1218 | 51. 101 |  |
|  | All Tapyys. | 1,622,611 | \$2793685521 | 52,53,186,103 | 300,0\% | \$1,326 |  |
| Aunul Repert | . |  | 23 |  | Kar | asa Departm | 6t |

## Appendix D:

| Avernge Countywide Levien per 51,000 Assessed Valuation Tax Year 2002 thomgh 2004 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cembit. | 2002 | 2008 | 204 | Courry | 2002 | 2003 | 2006 |
| Alleit | 129.19: | 134.37 | 134.64. | Legain | 33494 | 13575 | 130.36 |
| Anderion: | 1276 | 128.42 | 12353 | Lexas: | 130.35 | 133.69 | 135.64 |
| Atchisen. | 120.41 | 13064 | 129.01 | Mrrear | 124.68 | 174.5 | 125.76 |
| Earitar | 134.00 | 336.62 | 13565. | Saratill | 2083 | 120.80 | 123.49 |
| Eation | 15003 | 13074 | 151.27 | ItcFhernon | 11680 | 119.11 | 116.44 |
| Banbor | 138.61 | 1445 | 141.77. | 30ıata | 106.44 | 11093 | 114.37 |
| Brown | 109.49 | 14622 | 113.30 | Miami | 109.35 | 10877 | 169.5 |
| Buter | 135.76 | 134.36 | 135.28 | Memell | 133.64 | 133.45 | 140.96 |
| Chase | 116.65 | 1726 | 117.10 | Moutgomery, | 147:39 | 147.65 | $1+5.53$ |
| Chantamqu: | 13294 | 19.03 | 140.35 | Manis | 10755 | 105.40 | 108.19 |
| Clarshee | 95.84 | 97.20 | 98.39 | Sontor: | 91.25 | 93,80 | \$8.48 |
| Cheysime: | 90.74 | 9546 | 90.18 | SVemat | 113.27 | 11803: | 116.84 |
| Caxk | 151.93 | 16075 | 168.72 | Eecstio | 152.94 | 15176 | 147.83 |
| Cay | 13356 | 138.26 | 140.63 | Nass | 138.53 | 11100 | 126.68 |
| Choud | 150.13 | 14916 | 148.98 | Matrm | 29.60 | 132.96 | 129.14 |
| Cariey | 68.65 | 6899 | 6903 | Osage | 10.te | 106.38 | 114.48 |
| Comanclis | 119.55 | 12590 | 123.98 | Osborua | 242.26 | 143.44 | 153.72 |
| Cowley: | 13433 | 14129 | 143.69 | Othwat | 128.21 | 124.26 | 13.13 |
| Crawford | 16979 | 113 S | 121.69 | Pawner | 149.91 | 151.75 | 147.38 |
| Decatur | 122.23 | $1 \geq 6.55$ | 124.83 | Prislips. | 338.54 | 139. | 13968 |
| Dickinsor: | 119.12 | 11623 | 116.80 | Poctarsateiniz | 7966 | 81.10 | 82,05 |
| Dontphar | 97.15 | 104.41 | 103.64 | Prat | 151.42 | 158.39 | 153.04 |
| Douplas | 10274 | 10483 | 124.11 | Ruwlims | 13908 | 144,06 | 137.53 |
| EAMatis | 130.25 | 134.42 | 132.48 | Rexe | 1339 | 141.11 | 14014 |
| Eil | 126.33 | 14505 | $1+2,42$ | Kapublic | 145.13 | 14636 | 146.26 |
| Elitis | 118.16 | 124.45 | 113.79 | Rice | 14, 02 | 1435 | 13531 |
| Elleworta | 14823 | 151.75 | 150.92 | Riley: | 1998 | 113.12 | 113.89 |
| Fianey | 112.73 | 120.43 | 11120 | Rooks | 154.92 | 16370 | 150.81. |
| Fors: | 156.32 | 17982 | 151s | Rush: | 144.53 | 14939 | 148.12 |
| Frank | 12596 | 123.85 | 13080 | Rurseil | 15208 | 160.25 | 178.46 |
| Gear | 133.96 | 132.17 | 135.46 | Saline | 104.59 | 106.82 | .11,08 |
| Gove | 108.76 | 107:62 | 115.93 | Sost | 128.97 | 12956 : | 129.28 |
| Grabame | 143.32 | 145.83 | 11800 | Sedeutc | 136 | 11.62. | -11229 |
| Grant | 79.26 | 78.95 | 7157 | Sewad | 10693 | 1183 | 10976 |
| Gray: | 12334 | 12393 | 125.75 | Stanmeg | 33796 | 13228 | 136.12 |
| Grazley | 130.84 | 123:34 | 132.88 | Staridin | 116.35 | 116.00 | 120.66 |
| Gremivod | 137.92 | 159.16 | 140.3 | Stermin | 112.38 | 119.30 | 12083 |
| Fanititon | 12957 | 125.32 | 122.02 | Snmith | 138.52 | 16834 | 161.56 |
| Haxpez | 16195 | 161.90 | .155,07 | Staford | $1+8.21$ | 15082 | 147.68 |
| Havrey | 119.40 | 119.67 | 122.61 | Stamain | 90.99 | 9772 | 22.33 |
| Haskey: | 85.41 | 8836 | 8843 | Stavens | 66.22 | 72.06 | 716 |
| Hodyeniza | 150.3s: | 161.68 | 172.74 | Staninar | 4477 | 133.38 | 15552 |
| Jacksen. | 115.60 | 16.41 | 122.09 | Thymas | 12.78 | 136.57 | 136.34 |
| Jefacipent | 12039 | 119.43 | 12031 | Trego | 13235 | $13560^{\circ}$ | 14324: |
| Jewell | $127.9{ }^{\circ}$ | 136.64 | 136.66 | Wabausse | 116.47 | 12350 | 124.41 |
| Schingon. | 103.70 | 109.03 | 106.4 | Waube | 10214 | 112.84 | 11934 |
| Keany | 78.43 | 8514 | 74.73 | Wathastor: | 1389.91 | 139.12 | 142.43 |
| Kıngmar | $1254{ }^{\text {2 }}$ | 124.13 | 120.57 | Wiekita | 13317 | 137.51 | 137.99 |
| Finwa | 118.06 | 12596 | 117.63 | Whisom | 118,57 | 119.37 | 118.39 |
| Labeite | 1355 | 146.63 | 150.40 | Woodsoly | 12358 | 13035 | 134.58 |
| Lsme | 141.59 | 146.49 | 14725 | Wrandotte: | 165.25 | 15S14 | 139,14. |
| Leavemworli | 122.19 | 121.05 | 11976 |  |  |  |  |
| Lincolay: | 155.47 | 15199 | 154.56 | Statemite | 159:10 | 11595 | 116.88 |
| Line | 9056 | 91.94 | 9091 |  |  |  |  |
| Anmat Repent |  |  |  |  |  | Eawas Dep | Ent bf Breverue $^{\text {a }}$ |

## Appendix E：

Total Prelimmay Real and Personal Property Tares Leved by County


| Coner | Prosurty Tixizes <br>  | Propary The： Tar Tacr 2004 | Pareat Chaze | Comer | Propery Taxes <br> Tax Yencog | Propary Turas T椟 Yat 205 ， | Persemp <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rllea | － $59,64,824$. | ：10，07， 06 | 4．7\％ | Logay | 34，287，846 | $4,425,23$ | 3.24 |
| Ardersem | 57， 654,178 | 18502，654． | 13：196 | Liom | 326，912，783 | 520，495，167 | 5 m \％ |
| Atchisen | 513，501903 | \＄14，209，570 | 5，2\％ | Mation | 311，20，47 | 511，8iticis． | ＋10\％ |
| Earter | 57，43106\％ | 17，30， 7 76 | 6．1\％ | Marsaza | 510，010，067 | \＄10，507，327． | 50\％． |
| Erimit | 524，309，43x | 106，017，235 | 234 | Mcterser | 131，10，062 | 531，521，060 | 3.85 |
| Eotitrou | 510898980 | \＄11，174，389 | Wh\％ | Maste | 58597373 | S950․․5．54： | －3．5\％ |
| Bromi | 58．7178736 | 59，421，250 | 8．1\％． | ． rizm | 423， 563,472 | 132，212，114 | 0.08 |
| Butis | 552， 51.565 | \＄$\$ 1.107 .1+$ \％ | 7.14 | Mxichear | 50， 240655 | 57439，64 | 6．74 |
| Cuse | $5+145.240$ | 4， 4 \％ 4 ¢ 53 | 6.383 | Mratrainary | 918，994，722 | 529，349，231： | 3．49\％ |
| Ciatiataza | \＄2， 0 ¢5， 53 | \＄3，202，061 | $70 \%$ | Memis | 55，428， 375 | $52.353,327$ | $60^{6}$ |
| Caterse | 51E34885 | \＄12，629，5is | 0645 | Mastron | \＄i1，840，759 | 814839515 | 9：49\％ |
| Crevenie | 10，431148 | 33，47E：S70 | 1．4\％ | Jiamalia | 58，773，774 | Sceg 8,005 | 2325 |
| Clart | \＄3，115，62e | 55,68517 | 9．5\％9． | Teosia | \＄12，845，594． | 512mypus | 2：290． |
| Cay | 17，389，468 | \＄8，295，0\％ | 5.68 | Ness | 55，357，84， | W5\％065 | $3.0 \%$ |
| Conia | \＄10，725，600 | 58059.23 | 2，4585 | Jomo | F3，059，322 | 5s，044， 9 ？ | －9．50\％ |
| Cotizy | 330， | $831,394+573$ | 3，0\％ | Oane | \＄11，354，626 | 512，311：527． | 13．8\％ |
| Comancta | 54，440，380 | \＄4， 3 S4，147 | 11．4\％ | Obbems | 54，657，285 | 85，298，272 | 13，6\％ |
| Corder： | 528，872，371 | 52，728，54 | －4．0\％ | Onamis | 36．538，596 | 57，140，5； | 10．60\％ |
| Crawford | 321，300075 | 525，428，756 | 1129 | Pawné | 57，71\％798 | 87，34，60\％ | $0: 5 \%$ |
| Decarir | \＄1323，347 | F3，914，054 | $2.4 \%$ | philligy | 56，150，741 |  | 780 |
| Dituringor | 414， 45,750 | 15， 228,936 | 354 | Ротапалопime |  | 329，541，562 | 754 |
| Doxplag | \＄6，208，532\％ | 56，52， 777 | 52\％： | Prist | \＄13， 1318 | 513， 080,330 | 6．8\％\％ |
| Doutigas | 78， 04645 | \％98，879，678 | 6．3安 | Paxtur |  | 4，237，878 | 10\％ |
| Emiards | 15．354 | 85 sof， 293 | 2.14 | Rerp |  | 5029722. | $28 \%$ |
| EEX | \＄3，134，132 | 53，37， 039 | 7．8\％ | Repribic | 66，7＋5，334 | \＄6，913，534 | $25^{\circ 9}$ |
| Elis． | 2243435 | 726，312，3sa | $6.29 \%$ | Rite | \％17， 993936 | 12，831，102 | 13\％ |
| Eliswoisi | 37\％98989 | 5，530，515 | 4504 | Raey | 535，993．539 | 579，018，532． | $8.4 \%$ |
| Finery | 144.348243 | \＄0395， 389 | 13．0\％ | Fooke | 56，939，567 | \＄7，05；59． | 1．2\％ |
| Fore | 530，995093 | 533， 035,754 | 71\％ | Rast | 14， 390,759 | 4，889， 068 | 1．36\％ |
| Frandin | 320350200 | 611， 2373693 | 778 | Russell | \＄3，091，896 | 310，951，697 | 13．49\％ |
| Gesy | 715，293，408 | \＄1657231 | $8+4$ | Salime | 545，297，922 | $5+8945,500$ | 789 |
| Goye | 33，353，522 | \＄f 27378 | $1000 \%$ | Sost | 58，130，7\％ | 5E， 348933 | 274 |
| Crama | \＄4，451，76\％ | 84，758，950 | $8.78 \%$ | Serivior： | 33－8，504550 | 53 Ec 942，334 | $4{ }^{4}$ |
| Gruxt | 520830.507 | 120，685，048． | 0.45 | Sexamed | 123，315 ${ }^{2} \mathrm{EO}$ | ［10，5\％4，40． | 13．7\％ |
| Gray | 57， 74 ¢，53 | 530963 | $31 \%$ |  | \＄171，4\％338 | \＄185，504，706 | 859\％ |
| Greeley： | 83，615，738 | 54，220， 373 | 19.590 | Sheridan | $19.568,695$ | 83， 3939017 | 6.346. |
| Greambois | 57，331，123： | 57.504912 | 192 | Fberman | 36，609\％49 | \％691，597 | 3.884 |
| Hamition | 57，08，365 | $55,524,883$ | $212 \%$ | Smuth | 35，164，656 | 558837，208． | 130\％ |
| Hapar | 38，325；407 | \＄3，44，4065 |  | Sratera | \＄7， 466,412 | EE，017＞07 | 0.80 |
| Hasey | 525，134，925 | $626338.67 \%$ | $4{ }^{2}$ | Stamion： | 12，098，509 ： | \＄4，548，231 | $5.5 \%$ |
| Hatseat： | 513173632 | s14，00，605 | $1679 \%$ | Stevens： | 317，23，707 | w20，73， 233 | 157\％\％ |
| Hedgexim | 530．0．499 | 14，33＋144 | 3.95 | Suamer | 12，443，50 | 192958571 | $48 \%$ |
| Jackion | 58，192370 | 6，030，878 | 1029 | Therat | 36，56732 | S10，478992 | $6.2 \%$ |
| Tatersk | \＄14， 2181683 | 515，222098 | 6.59. | Trep | ＋h，520，639 | 4， 0595 | $0.45 \%$ |
| Jewell | 34，485，61． | ， $4,7846,684$ | 204\％ | Wabmases | 87，013，456 | \＄7， 45367 | 6．29\％： |
| Thanter | \＄665928．415． | 521．985311 | S．24＂ | Wallsce | 54，393323 | staselize | $42 \%$ ． |
| Kearys． | 15975900．78： | 18142963 3 ． | 13．6\％ | Wamingar | F2， | 17，54；470 | 5．7\％\％ |
| Einginan | 977009 | stishigy | $83^{86}$ | Wrinig | 14， 554,038 | \＄432，39 | W9\％ |
| Eioma |  | 5 $5.244 \times 82$ | 0．23 | Wils | 5，071，75 | 67，597，537 | 3576 |
| Labetiz | 35， 580737 | \＄16，360 27 | 5．7\％ | Woodicos | 13，50\＄003 | 53756940： | Stis |
| Lape | 6，54，005 | 33，354，101 | 7，娃 | Wyamerte | \＄157，44， 282 | 5162，605，204． | 5．5\％\％ |
| Leeterwarti |  | 553．06e． 5 \％ | 7．184 |  |  |  |  |
| Lincoin | \＆ 088.075 | －55148，75 | 70 |  |  |  |  |
| Limin |  | \＄24，292．4i | 2109 | Cotay | 32，76，209，09． | 1，963，344950 |  |

Appendix F:

| Total Amount State Sales Tar Collections by Counts 530 siage sals tax czie: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Comers. | FY2004 | Fryot | Fewant Change | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FY200 } \\ & \text { For Cupta } \end{aligned}$ | FY2004 PCEaik | $\begin{gathered} \text { FY2005 } \\ \text { Ser Cunta } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FTZOQS } \\ & P C R 2 L N \end{aligned}$ |
| Alley | 6, 597,665 | b,983,99 | $15 \%$ | $9+24.08$ | 4 | \$428.99 | 46 |
| Anveroy | 12,832979 | 12,308,906 | $23 \%$ | \$345:15 | 63 | \$339\% | 68 |
| Atchison | + $68.750,599$ | \$7.529,068 | $11.48 \%$ | S403.24 | 46 | \$44035 | 43 |
| Barber: | \$2659230 | \{2,724,841 | $43 \%$ | 5528.25 | 21 | 555508 | 23 |
| Bxton | \$17,528.045 | \$10,491,403 | $55 \%$ | \$693.15 | 11 | \$675.68 | 12 |
| Houber | \$6016, 645 | \$6,352,975 | 5.6\% | \$398.78 | 48 | \$421.68 | 47 |
| Browa | 43,61.7.713 | \$4087054 | $132 \%$ | 5345.38 | 62. | 5394.33 | 53 |
| Butler | 524,092,082 | \$25,368,641 | 539\% | s394.13 | $30^{\circ}$ | \$41033 | 51 |
| Chase | 5763031 | \$739,713 | 3.186 | 5245.58 | 90 | \$2721? | 95 |
| Chautaiqua | \$927, 746 | \$9360 0 | $10 \%$. | \$ $\$ 211.68$ | 97 | \$204.23 | 108 |
| Charokes | 54,580,453 | 15,200, 58 | 4\%\% | \$ $\$ 228.30$ | 57 | 8136.93 | 97 |
| Cheyerna | \$9,6,398 | \$365586 | -11.3\% | 5330.49 | 69. | S29066 | 83. |
| Cask | 5573;047 | \$612,772 | 62\% | \$247.34 | 58 | 526153 | 90 |
| Clay | \$3,314,479 | 73,311.975 | 23 m | \$38.62 | 54 | 53945 | 54 |
| Cload | 15,093,650 | \$5,636,601 | 15-4\% | \$516.55 | 33 | S580.49 | 18. |
| Cotay | \$3,477,085 | 43,605,75 | $4.5 \%$ | \$92.13 | 52 | \$ $\$ 12.73$ | si |
| Comayris | S5C5,304 | \$857,959 | $6.1 \%$ | S\%22.33 | 42 | \$450.85 | 41 |
| Centey | \$14,713,853. | \$14,531,281 | 0,8\%\% | \$410.31 | 44 | $5+1461$ | 48 |
| Cruyford | \$18,161,631 | \$18.958209 | $4.28 \%$ | \$472.93 | 33 | \$497.06 | 29 |
| Decrhur | 9345215 | 8877, 12 | $38 \%$ | 525652 | 86 | 3268.09 | 87 |
| Dinkinsol | \$8,181,375: | 68,797,44 | 7.58\% | 5424.90 | 40 | \$459.83 | 39. |
| Doxiphaz: | \$1,595,858 | \$1,954,396 | $225 \%$ | \$195, 3 | 102 | \$242.45 | 94. |
| Douglas: | 560,944,856 | \$5, 154,030 | 53\% | \$591.80. | 16 | \$624.15 | 15 |
| Edverds | \$913, 729 | 1065,484 | 5.7\%\% | \$27900 | E | \$29]:86 | 81 |
| Elk | \$796,627: | \$850,9018 | +3\% | \$251,54 | 58 | S266.57 | 88 |
| Elis | 522 S49200 | \$24,145,014: | 578 | \$899.67 | 3 | \$892.28 | 3 |
| Ellworth | \$1953,584 | \$2,135;5] | B.3\% | \$307.85 | 7 | 33320 | 75 |
| Finay | \$24,76s,136 | \$25095; 516 | 0.9\% | 563123 | 12 | \$636.48 | 13 |
| Foni | \$19,67, 651 | \$19,513,228 | 1.2\% | 5992.87 | 15 | 559539 | 17 |
| Frank hin | \$12,309,209 | \$12,202,056 | 0.9\%\% | \$481.96 | 29 | \$468.43. | 37 |
| Geary | \$13,287, 102 | \$1, 221831 | $7.8 \%$ | 5504.96 | 27 | 5970.94 | 20 |
| Gore | \$1,319,814 | 31367929 | 36\% | 545354 | 3.4 | \$480.82 | 33 |
| Guham | \$1,231,609 | \$1.379.425 | $11.8 \%$ | \$439.32 | 37 | 550252 | 38 |
| Graut | 34,532,195 | 4, 373,753 | 3.9\% | \$584.01 | 17. | 569.13 | 31 |
| Gray | \$2.240,47\% | W, \%55398 | $43 \%$ | \$2g7, 07 | 77 | \$303.55' | 79 |
| Grealey | 545673 | \$540999 | $0.9 \%$ |  | 36 | \$382.29 | 59 |
| Grenwroca | 12,018,835: | $3,2,122,039$ | 5.1 F | S269,72 | 55 | 528159 | 85 |
| Familton. | \$911315 | \$953972 | 47\% | \$341.83 | 6 | \$359.43 | 65 |
| Hiuper | \$2,767,218 | \$3,000,563 | $92 \%$ | \$14589 | 36 | \$484. 22 | 32 |
| Harey | \$16,302,923 | \$16,490,776 | 128 | \$486.65 | 23 | \$48834 | 3 |
| Haska | 61,405, 335 | \$1,499,362 | 6\%\% | 3311.10 | 68 | 5351.02 | 69 |
| Eotzenisix | F436,620 | \$480,905 | $10.18 \%$ | \$20298 | 101 | \$330.23 | 99 |
| facksein: | 15,099,956 | M, $450, \mathrm{sI}$ | 82\% | \$3818. | 53 | \$413.91 | 49. |
| Jefarsoz | 13,607,695: | 43976,718 | 102\% | \$191.92 | 104 | \$210.34 | 104 |
| - Tembel | \$690301 | \$779.547 | 150\% | 5201.03 | 102. | \$227.89 | 101 |
| . Jehsory | \$431:171, 10 ? | \$447.090,615 | 3,78\% | \$886.24 | 1 | \$900.17 | 2 |
| Keminy | \$1,638303: | 11073,203 | 3.45 | 5226.16 | 98 | \$23770 | 96. |
| Kingman | 12.878 .44 | 4, 002,698 | 121\% | \$31953 | 7 | 53789 | 66 |
| Kiowa | 11,248,994 | \$1,284,019 | 10.8\% | 539625 | 49 | \$44877 | 42 |
| - Laberte | \$8,576,667. | \$8,584,348 | 0.10 | 535.31 | 55 | \$30548 | 5 s |
| Lame | \$578,391 | \$634,019 | $9.5 \%$ | \$297.48 | 76 | \$22514 | 76 |
| Leaveawartic. | 524,515.971 | 25,756,462 | $51 \%$ | 8342.67 | 64 | \$35356 | 6 ? |
| Lincolin | \$527,838 | \$796,683 | -3.5\% | \$236.66 | 37 | \$23302 | 98 |
| - Linut | \$2,329,750 | \$ 248.11 | 18\% | 523964 | 92 | \$247.38 | 92 |
| Logan: | 11,371,575 | \$3,301213 | -51\% | \$480.41 | 30 | \$460.29 | 38 |
| Lyou | \$18,75, 324 | \$19,217,393 | $2.5 \%$ | 5225.77 | 23 | \$538.05 | 55 |
| Maisa | \$3, $761,3 \times 5$ | [3,517,69] | $41 \%$ | 5282.57 | 81 | \$301.12 | 20 |
| Manall | 34,615,969 | \$4,874,185 | $50 \%$ | 513592 | 39 | 5468.58 | 36 |
| Anmal Repori. |  |  | 34 |  |  | anges Depar |  |

Appendix F (Continued):

| Total Amount State Sales Tax Colfections by County <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Perens | F2004 | FY2004 | FY2005. | Fr200s |
| Comby | Fr2004. | FYo005 | Chaxge | Fr Ctpita | PC ${ }^{\text {and }}$ | Per Capte* | PCEm: |
| MaPherioin | \$1595369: | \$16,873449 | 5.8\% | 55.43 .76 | 19 | 53567 | 19. |
| Msaide | 1,297945 | 6,317,041 | 15\% | 3273.41 | 8. | \$286.3 | 84. |
| Wiani | 512,787425 | \$13,468,643 | 5.4\% | \$43795 | 38 | 5453.31 | 40 |
| Mitclanll | \$3, 515.368 | +3,6+3,078 | 0.48 | 554098 | 20 | \$55.01 | 24 |
| Montronery | S17,795,594 | 518,524,684 | 4.18 | \$509.41, | 24 | 552965 | 27 |
| Marris | \$2,114,49? | 32.224912 | 528 | 835271 | 6 | \$372.25 | 60. |
| Moran | \$1,571,624 | 31:562,390 | -n, \% | $5+5 \mathrm{Sm}$ | 31 | 547594 | 34 |
| Nemaiba | \$3,771.117 | 34,079,915 | 828 | 5359.15 | 50 | \$390.12 | 57 |
| Nexem | \$9,526,966 | 49.804.636 | \$8\% | ST4,61 | 18 | \$59708 | 16 |
| Ness | \$1,943,683 | \$20S7, 556 | 74\% | \$515.46 | 14 | 567788 | 11 |
| Morten: | \$2,162,914 | \$, 158,008 | -1.6\% | $\$ 373.17$ | 58 | \$167.10 | 68 |
| O5age: | \$3, 879.433 | \$4,156,029 | 7.18 | S331.15 | 94 | $\$ 243.17$ | 93 |
| Oborme: | \$1,658939 | +1,601, 514 | - $23 \%$ | \$392,19 | 5 | \$1906 6 | 50 |
| Otawa | \$1,345,385 | \$1,390,203 | 3.9\%: | \$217, 9 | 50\% | 527513 | 102 |
| Pewneat | \$2,45338\% | \$3,45,705 | $1.3 \%$ | \$31.00 | 59 | 536581 | 62 |
| Phillips | \$2,276,566 | \$2,299,360 | -1.25\% | 5402.43 | 47 | \$402.89. | 53 |
| Fontuatomie | \$16,287,617 | \$17,673,668 | 85\% | 5870.34 | 2 | 5946.56 | 1 |
| Fratt | \$6,766910 | \$6, 44,213 | 11\% | 5717.06 | 5 | 5726.79 | 7 |
| Ruxlins | 5729234 | 5771.788 | 5.8\% | \$25650 | 87 | S279.13. | 85 |
| Reao | 539889650 | 840,406,358 | 1.4\% | \$623.93 | 13 | S634.56 | 17 |
| Repubice | \$1,764,878 | \$4, \$83,950 | 6.7\% | \$3ts5 | 67 | 5360.63 | 63 |
| Rtee | \$3,2092899 | \$3,31,29 | 10.08 | \$ 50829 | 73 | \$336.39 | 72 |
| Eziey | S27,967,947 | \$30.022.818 | 7.6\% | \$48.03 | 35 | \$476.34 | 33 |
| Eocis | \$2724,629 | 52381.843 | 7.1\%: | \$ 510.68 | 43 | \$48223 | 4 |
| Eubir | \$783573 | \$796. 78 | 16\%\% | 8929.25 | 96 | 522972 | 160 |
| Rnssell | \$3, 184,471 | 33, 266,547 | $768 \%$ | \$661.09 | 37 | 549205 | 30 |
| Sathe: | 543,498,103 | \$41, 291.974 | $1.63 \%$ | \$811.33 | 4 | \$821.15 | 4 |
| Scont | \$2,42,571 | 32,630,499 | $83 \%$ | 5505.53 | 26 | 55073 | 22 |
| Sedzuick | \$ 370.65 t +13 | 5343,198,175 | 40\% | 5713.02 | 6 | 573997 | 6 |
| Semard | \$16, 153575 | \$15,87, 093 | 18\% | \$69985 | 9 | \$653.97 | 10 |
| Ghawnee | S 2121271.459 | \$24, 116,393 | 23\% | 5709.60 | 3 | \$722.80 | 3 |
| Shaicicza | $5909+115$ | \$9:10011 | $35 \%$ | \$341.63 | 66 | 5359.99 | 64 |
| \$hematit | \$433769: | 4t 461,413 | 29\%: | \$690.41 | 10 | \$717.50 | 9 |
| Smith | \$130372. | \$2.404,793 | 29\% | \$326.66 | 70 | \$36.16 | 73 |
| Staftord | \$1,461, T4 | \$1,520,035 | $40 \%$. | \$318.54 | 2 | \$336.89 | 7 |
| Sisutos | \$687322, | \$734,603 | 6.98 | S2591 | 18 | 5309.44 | 77 |
| Sterent | 12072609 | \$2239005 | 5 $8 \%$ | 53798 | 97 | \$403.62. | 52 |
| Sumer | \$7,15753 | \$7,348305 | 27\% | 5283.40 | 80 | \$290.77 | 82 |
| Thomes. | \$5,619.840 | \$5916,437 | 53\%: | \$768.41 | 8 | \$758.42 | 5 |
| Treeso | 81262394 | \$1,370,585 | 5.6\%\% | \$506.83 | 45 | $543+60$ | 45 |
| Whausten | \$1,154,810 | \$1,259 268 | 90\% | \$470.65 | 106 | S18150 | 108 |
| Wallaee | 349748 | \$546,279 | $988 \%$ | 530706 | \% | \$34597 | 70 |
| Wachingtos | 11,487,70\% | W4,607,873 | B. $1 \%$ | \$242.65 | 91 | 5263.28 | \$9. |
|  | \$694,986 | \$792831 | 141\% | \$284.02 | 74 | \$335.95. | 78 |
| W613son | 12,326,20 | 6, 044,733 | $77 \%$ | 5200.43 | 82 | 5306.13 | 78 |
| Wrooath | \$835,77 | \$926885 | 10.59\% | $\$ 31.00$ | 95 | \$260, 87 | 93 |
| Wrandotte | \$79,673,410 | 883168,351 | $44 \%$ | \$507.18 | 25 | \$53147 | 26 |
| Total Comaties | 55,643534383 | 61, $714.408,775$ |  | \$604.97 |  | \$62563 |  |
| Mitcellaneous | 17001593: | 16,380,263 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gram Totat | \$1,654,55,973 | \$1,77,789,038 | 3.3\% |  |  |  |  |
|  Figure might motzin fom romitic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ammal Report |  |  | 35 |  |  | Kancas Depe | ent or Reve |

